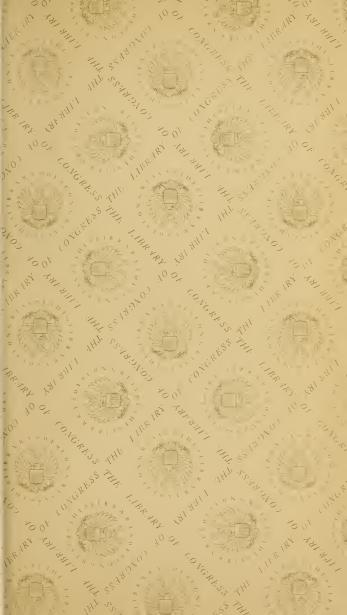
e de la composition d







# MEROPE.

A TRAGEDY.

LONDON : PRINTED BY SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. NEW-STREET SQUARE.

# MEROPE.

### A TRAGEDY.

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{Y}$ 

# MATTHEW ARNOLD.

# L O N D O N : LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, LONGMANS, & ROBERTS.

MDCCCLVIII.



454

### φιλοκαλοῦμεν μετ' εὐτελείας.

I AM not about to defend myself for having taken the story of the following tragedy from classical antiquity. On this subject I have already said all which appears to me to be necessary. For those readers to whom my tragedy will give pleasure, no argument on such a matter is required : one critic, whose fine intelligence it would have been an honour to convince, lives, alas ! no longer : there are others, upon whom no arguments which I could possibly use would produce any impression. The Athenians fined Phrynichus for representing to them their own sufferings : there are critics who would fine us for representing to them anything else.

But, as often as it has happened to me to be blamed or praised for my supposed addiction to the classical school in poetry, I have thought, with real humiliation, how little any works of mine were entitled to rank among the genuine works of that school; how little they were calculated to give, to readers unac-

A 4

quainted with the great creations of classical antiquity, any adequate impression of their form or of their spirit. And yet, whatever the critics may say, there exists, I am convinced, even in England, even in this stronghold of the romantic school, a wide though an ill-informed curiosity on the subject of the so-called classical school, meriting a more complete satisfaction than it has hitherto obtained. Greek art -the antique-classical beauty-a nameless hope and interest attaches, I can often see, to these words, even in the minds of those who have been brought up among the productions of the romantic school; of those who have been taught to consider classicalism as inseparable from coldness, and the antique as another phrase for the unreal. So immortal, so indestructible is the power of true beauty, of consummate form : it may be submerged, but the tradition of it survives : nations arise which know it not, which hardly believe in the report of it; but they, too, are haunted with an indefinable interest in its name, with an inexplicable curiosity as to its nature.

But however the case may be with regard to the curiosity of the public, I have long had the strongest desire to attempt, for my own satisfaction, to come to closer quarters with the form which produces such grand effects in the hands of the Greek masters ; to try to obtain, through the medium of a living,

viii

familiar language, a fuller and more intense feeling of that beauty, which, even when apprehended through the medium of a dead language, so powerfully affected me. In his delightful Life of Goethe, Mr. Lewes has most truly observed that Goethe's Iphigeneia enjoys an inestimable advantage in being written in a language which, being a modern language, is in some sort our own. Not only is it vain to expect that the vast majority of mankind will ever undertake the toil of mastering a dead language, above all, a dead language so difficult as the Greek ; but it may be doubted whether even those, whose enthusiasm shrinks from no toil, can ever so thoroughly press into the intimate feeling of works composed in a dead language as their enthusiasm would desire.

I desired to try, therefore, how much of the effectiveness of the Greek poetical forms I could retain in an English poem constructed under the conditions of those forms; of those forms, too, in their severest and most definite expression, in their application to dramatic poetry.

I thought at first that I might accomplish my object by a translation of one of the great works of Æschylus or Sophocles. But a translation is a work not only inferior to the original by the whole difference of talent between the first composer and his translator : it is even inferior to the best which the

translator could do under more inspiring circumstances. No man can do his best with a subject which does not penetrate him: no man can be penetrated by a subject which he does not conceive independently.

Should I take some subject on which we have an extant work by one of the great Greek poets, and treat it independently? Something was to be said for such a course : in antiquity, the same tragic stories were handled by all the tragic poets : Voltaire says truly that to see the same materials differently treated by different poets is most interesting ; accordingly, we have an *Edipus* of Corneille, an *Edipus* of Voltaire : innumerable are the Agamemnons, the Electras, the Antigones, of the French and Italian poets from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. But the same disadvantage which we have in translating clings to us in our attempt to treat these subjects independently: their treatment by the ancient masters is so overwhelmingly great and powerful that we can henceforth conceive them only as they are there treated : an independent conception of them has become impossible for us : in working upon them we are still, therefore, subject to conditions under which no man can do his best.

It remained to select a subject from among those which had been considered to possess the true requisites of good tragic subjects; on which great works had been composed, but had not survived to chill

emulation by their grandeur. Of such subjects there is, fortunately, no lack. In the writings of Hyginus, a Latin mythographer of uncertain date, we possess a large stock of them. The heroic stories in Hyginus, Maffei, the reformer of the Italian theatre, imagined rightly or wrongly to be the actual summaries of lost Greek dramas: they are, at any rate, subjects on which lost dramas were founded. Maffei counsels the poets of his nation to turn from the inferior subjects on which they were employing themselves, to this "miniera di tragici argomenti," this rich mine of subjects for tragedy. Lessing, the great German critic, echoes Maffei's counsel, but adds a warning. "Yes," he cries, "the great subjects are there, but they await an intelligent eye to regard them: they can be handled, not by the great majority of poets, but only by the small minority."

Among these subjects presented in the collection of Hyginus, there is one which has long attracted my interest, from the testimony of the ancients to its excellence, and from the results which that testimony has called forth from the emulation of the moderns. That subject is the story of Merope. To the effectiveness of the situations which this story offered, Aristotle and Plutarch have borne witness: a celebrated tragedy upon it, probably by Euripides, existed in antiquity. "The *Cresphontes* of Euripides is lost," exclaims the reviewer of Voltaire's *Merope*, a jesuit, and not unwilling to conciliate the terrible

pupil of his order; "the *Cresphontes* of Euripides is lost: M. de Voltaire has restored it to us." "Aristotle," says Voltaire, "Aristotle, in his immortal work on Poetry, does not hesitate to affirm that the recognition between Merope and her son was the most interesting moment of the Greek stage." Aristotle affirms no such thing; but he *does* say that the story of Merope, like the stories of Iphigeneia and Antiope, supplies an example of a recognition of the most affecting kind. And Plutarch says; "Look at Merope in the tragedy, lifting up the axe against her own son as being the murderer of her own son, and crying—

> όσιωτέραν δὴ τήνδ' ἔγω δίδωμί σοι πληγήν ——

A more just stroke than that thou gav'st my son, Take ——

What an agitation she makes in the theatre ! how she fills the spectators with terror lest she should be too quick for the old man who is trying to stop her, and should strike the lad ! "

It is singular that neither Aristotle nor Plutarch names the author of the tragedy : scholiasts and other late writers quote from it as from a work of Euripides ; but the only writer of authority who names him as its author is Cicero. About fifty lines of it have come down to us : the most important of these remains are the passage just quoted, and a choral ad-

xii

dress to Peace ; of these I have made use in my tragedy, translating the former, and of the latter adopting the general thought, that of rejoicing at the return of peace : the other fragments consist chiefly of detached moral sentences, of which I have not made any use.

It may be interesting to give some account of the more celebrated of those modern works which have been founded upon this subject. But before I proceed to do this, I will state what accounts we have of the story itself.

These proceed from three sources—Apollodorus, Pausanias, and Hyginus. Of their accounts that of Apollodorus is the most ancient, that of Pausanias the most historically valuable, and that of Hyginus the fullest. I will begin with the last-named writer.

Hyginus says : ---

"Merope sent away and concealed her infant son. Polyphontes sought for him everywhere, and promised gold to whoever should slay him. He, when he grew up, laid a plan to avenge the murder of his father and brothers. In pursuance of this plan he came to king Polyphontes and asked for the promised gold, saying that he had slain the son of Cresphontes and Merope. The king ordered him to be hospitably entertained, intending to inquire further of him. He, being very tired, went to sleep, and an old man, who was the channel through whom the mother and son used to communicate, arrives at this moment in tears, bringing word to Merope that her son had disap-

peared from his protector's house. Merope, believing that the sleeping stranger is the murderer of her son, comes into the guest-chamber with an axe, not knowing that he whom she would slay was her son : the old man recognised him, and withheld Merope from slaying him. After the recognition had taken place, Merope, to prepare the way for her vengeance, affected to be reconciled with Polyphontes. The king, overjoyed, celebrated a sacrifice : his guest, pretending to strike the sacrificial victim, slew the king, and so got back his father's kingdom."

Apollodorus says : ---

"Cresphontes had not reigned long in Messenia when he was murdered together with two of his sons. And Polyphontes reigned in his stead, he, too, being of the family of Hercules ; and he had for his wife, against her will, Merope, the widow of the murdered king. But Merope had borne to Cresphontes a third son, called Æpytus : him she gave to her own father to bring up. He, when he came to man's estate, returned secretly to Messenia, and slew Polyphontes and the other murderers of his father."

Pausanias adds nothing to the facts told by Apollodorus, except that he records the proceedings of Cresphontes which had provoked the resentment of his Dorian nobles, and led to his murder. His statements on this point will be found in the Historical Introduction which follows this Preface.

xiv

The account of the modern fortunes of the story of Merope is a curious chapter in literary history. In the early age of the French theatre this subject attracted the notice of a great man, if not a great poet, the cardinal Richelieu. At his theatre, in the Palais Royal, was brought out, in 1641, a tragedy under the title of Téléphonte, the name given by Hyginus to the surviving son of Merope. This piece is said by Voltaire to have contained about a hundred lines by the great cardinal, who had, as is well known, more bent than genius for dramatic composition. There his vein appears to have dried up, and the rest is by an undistinguished hand. This tragedy was followed by another on the same subject from the resident minister, at Paris, of the celebrated Christina of Sweden. Two pieces with the title of Merope, besides others on the same story, but with different names, were brought out at Paris before the Merope of Voltaire appeared. It seems that none of them created any memorable impression.

The first eminent success was in Italy. There too, as in France, more than one *Merope* was early produced: one of them in the sixteenth century, by a Count Torelli, composed with choruses: but the first success was achieved by Maffei. Scipio Maffei, called by Voltaire the Sophocles and Varro of Verona, was a noble and cultivated person. He became in middle life the historian of his native place, Verona;

and may claim the honour of having partly anticipated Niebuhr in his famous discovery, in the Capitular library of that city, of the lost works of Gaius, the Roman lawyer. He visited France and England, and received an honorary degree at Oxford. But in earlier life he signalised himself as the reviver of the study of Greek literature in Italy; and with the aim to promote that study, and to rescue the Italian theatre from the debasement into which it had fallen, he brought out at Modena, in 1713, his tragedy of *Merope*.

The effect was immense. "Let the Greek and Roman writers give place : here is a greater production than the Œdipus!" wrote, in Latin verse, an enthusiastic admirer. In the winter following its appearance, the tragedy kept constant possession of the stage in Italy; and its reputation travelled into France and England. In England a play was produced in 1731, by a writer called Jeffreys, professedly taken from the Merope of Maffei. But at this period a loveintrigue was considered indispensable in a tragedy : Voltaire was even compelled by the actors to introduce one in his Ædipus: and although in Maffei's work there is no love-intrigue, the English adapter felt himself bound to supply the deficiency. Accordingly he makes, if we may trust Voltaire, the unknown son of Merope in love with one of her maids of honour: he is brought before his mother as his

xvi

own supposed murderer: she gives him the choice of death by the dagger or by poison: he chooses the latter, drinks off the poison and falls insensible: but reappears at the end of the tragedy safe and sound, a friend of the maid of honour having substituted a sleeping-draught for the poison. Such is Voltaire's account of this English *Merope*, of which I have not been able to obtain sight. Voltaire is apt to exaggerate; but the work was, without doubt, sufficiently absurd. A better English translation, by Ayre, appeared in 1740. I have taken from Maffei a line in my tragedy—

"Tyrants think, him they murder not, they spare."

Maffei has —

" Ecco il don dei tiranni : a lor rassembra, Morte non dando altrui, di dar la vita."

Maffei makes some important changes in the story as told by its ancient relaters. In his tragedy the unknown prince, Merope's son, is called Egisto: Merope herself is not, as the ancients represented her, at the time of her son's return the wife of Polyphontes, but is repelling the importunate offer of his hand by her husband's murderer: Egisto does not, like Orestes, know his own parentage, and return secretly to his own home in order to wreak vengeance, in concert with his mother, upon his father's

murderer: he imagines himself the son of Messenian parents, but of a rank not royal, intrusted to an old man, Polidoro, to be brought up; and is driven by curiosity to quit his protector and visit his native land. He enters Messenia, and is attacked by a robber, whom he kills. The blood upon his dress attracts the notice of some soldiers of Polyphontes whom he falls in with; he is seized and brought to the royal palace. On hearing his story, a suspicion siezes Merope, who has heard from Polidoro that her son has guitted him, that the slain person must have been her own son. The suspicion is confirmed by the sight of a ring on the finger of Egisto, which had belonged to Cresphontes, and which Merope supposes the unknown stranger to have taken from her murdered son: she twice attempts his life: the arrival of Polidoro at last clears up the mystery for her; but at the very moment when she recognises Egisto, they are separated, and no interview of recognition takes place between the mother and son. Finally, the prince is made acquainted with his origin, and kills Polyphontes in the manner described by Hyginus.

This is an outline of the story as arranged by Maffei. This arrangement has been followed, in the main, by all his successors. His treatment of the subject has, I think, some grave defects, which I shall presently notice: but his work has much nobleness and feeling;

xviii

it seems to me to possess, on the whole, more merit of a strictly poetical kind than any of the subsequent works upon the same subject.

Voltaire's curiosity, which never slumbered, was attracted by the success of Maffei. It was not until 1736, however, when his interest in Maffei's tragedy had been increased by a personal acquaintance with its author, that his own Merope was composed. It was not brought out upon the stage until 1743. It was received, like its Italian predecessor, with an enthusiasm which, assuredly, the English Merope will not excite. From its exhibition dates the practice of calling for a successful author to appear at the close of his piece: the audience were so much enchanted with Voltaire's tragedy, that they insisted on seeing the man who had given them such delight. To Corneille had been paid the honour of reserving for him the same seat in the theatre at all representations; but neither he nor Racine were ever "called for."

Voltaire, in a long complimentary letter, dedicated his tragedy to Maffei. He had at first intended, he says, merely to translate the *Merope* of his predecessor, which he so greatly admired: he still admired it; above all, he admired it because it possessed *simplicity*; that simplicity which is, he says, his own idol. But he has to deal with a Parisian audience, with an audience who have been glutted

nce ' a 2 xix

with masterpieces until their delicacy has become excessive; until they can no longer support the simple and rustic air, the details of country life, which Maffei had imitated from the Greek theatre. The audience of Paris, of that city in which some thirty thousand spectators daily witnessed theatrical performances, and thus acquired, by constant practice, a severity of taste, to which the ten thousand Athenians who saw tragedies but four times a year could not pretend—of that terrible city, in which

#### " Et pueri nasum rhinocerotis habent:"

this audience loved simplicity, indeed, but not the same simplicity which was loved at Athens and imitated by Maffei. "I regret this," says Voltaire, "for how fond I am of simple nature ! but, *il faut se plier au goût d'une nation*, one must accommodate oneself to the taste of one's countrymen."

He does himself less than justice. When he objects, indeed, to that in Maffei's work which is truly "naïf et rustique," to that which is truly in a Greek spirit, he is wrong. His objection, for instance, to the passage in which the old retainer of Cresphontes describes, in the language of a man of his class, the rejoicings which celebrated his master's accession, is, in my opinion, perfectly groundless. But the wonderful penetration and clear sense of Voltaire seizes, in

ХX

general, upon really weak points in Maffei's work : upon points which, to an Athenian, would have seemed as weak as they seemed to Voltaire. A French audience, he says, would not have borne to witness Polyphontes making love to Merope, whose husband he had murdered : neither would an Athenian audience have borne it. To hear Polyphontes say to Merope "Io t'amo," even though he is but feigning, for state purposes, a love which he has not really, shocks the natural feeling of mankind. Our usages, says Voltaire, would not permit that Merope should twice rush upon her son to slay him, once with a javelin, the next time with an axe. The French dramatic usages, then, would on this point have perfectly agreed with the laws of reason and good taste : this repetition of the same incident is tasteless and unmeaning. It is a grave fault of art, says Voltaire, that, at the critical moment of recognition, not a word passes between Merope and her son. He is right; a noble opportunity is thus thrown away. He objects to Maffei's excessive introduction of conversations between subaltern personages: these conversations are, no doubt, tiresome. Other points there are, with respect to which we may say that Voltaire's objections would have been perfectly sound had Maffei really done what is imputed to him : but he has not. Voltaire has a talent for misrepresentation, and he often uses it unscrupulously.

He never used it more unscrupulously than on this occasion. The French public, it appears, took Voltaire's expressions of obligation to Maffei somewhat more literally than Voltaire liked : they imagined that the French Merope was rather a successful adaptation of the Italian Merope than an original work. It was necessary to undeceive them. A letter appeared, addressed by a M. de La Lindelle to Voltaire, in which Voltaire is reproached for his excessive praises of Maffei's tragedy, in which that work is rigorously analysed, its faults remorselessly displayed. No merit is allowed to it: it is a thoroughly bad piece on a thoroughly good subject. Lessing, who, in 1768, in his Hamburgische Dramaturgie, reviewed Voltaire's Merope at great length, evidently has divined, what is the truth, that M. de La Lindelle and Voltaire are one and the same person. It required indeed but little of the great Lessing's sagacity to divine that. An unknown M. de La Lindelle does not write one letter in that style of unmatched incisiveness and animation, that style compared to which the style of Lord Macaulay is tame, and the style of Isocrates is obscure, and then pass for ever from the human stage. M. de La Lindelle is Voltaire ; but that does not hinder Voltaire from replying to him with perfect gravity. "You terrify me !" he exclaims to his correspondent — that is, to himself : "you terrify me! you are as hypercritical as Scaliger. Why not

xxii

fix your attention rather on the beauties of M. Maffei's work, than on its undoubted defects? It is my sincere opinion that, in some points, M. Maffei's *Merope* is superior to my own." The transaction is one of the most signal instances of literary sharp practice on record. To this day, in the ordinary editions of Voltaire, M. de La Lindelle's letter figures, in the correspondence prefixed to the tragedy of *Merope*, as the letter of an authentic person; although the true history of the proceeding has long been well known, and Voltaire's conduct in it was severely blamed by La Harpe.

Voltaire had said that his *Merope* was occasioned by that of Maffei. "*Occasioned*," says Lessing, "is too weak a word: M. de Voltaire's tragedy owes *everything* to that of M. Maffei." This is not just. We have seen the faults in Maffei's work pointed out by Voltaire. Some of these faults he avoids : at the same time he discerns, with masterly clearness, the true difficulties of the subject. "Comment se prendre," he says, "pour faire penser à Mérope que son fils est l'assassin de son fils même?" That is one problem ; here is another : "Comment trouver des motifs nécessaires pour que Polyphonte veuille épouser Mérope ?" Let us see which of Maffei's faults Voltaire avoids : let us see how far he solves the problems which he himself has enunciated.

The story, in its main outline, is the same with

xxiii

Voltaire as with Maffei ; but in some particulars it is altered, so as to have more probability. Like Maffei's Egisto, Voltaire's Égisthe does not know his own origin: like him, youthful curiosity drives him to quit his aged protector, and to re-enter Messenia. Like him he has an encounter with a stranger, whom he slays, and whose blood, staining his clothes, leads to his apprehension. But this stranger is an emissary of Polyphontes, sent to effect the young prince's murder. This is an improvement upon the robber of Maffei, who has no connexion whatever with the action of the piece. Suspicion falls upon Égisthe on the same grounds as those on which it fell upon Egisto. The suspicion is confirmed in Égisthe's case by the appearance of a coat of armour, as, in Egisto's case, it was confirmed by the appearance of a ring. In neither case does Merope seem to have sufficient cause to believe the unknown youth to be her son's murderer. In Voltaire's tragedy, Merope is ignorant until the end of the third act that Polyphontes is her husband's murderer; nay, she believes that Cresphontes, murdered by the brigands of Pylos, has been avenged by Polyphontes, who claims her gratitude on that ground. He desires to marry her in order to strengthen his position. " Of interests in the state," he says,

" Il ne reste aujourd'hui que le vôtre et le mien : Nous devons l'un à l'autre un mutuel soutien."

xxiv

Voltaire thus departs widely from the tradition; but he can represent Merope as entertaining and discussing the tyrant's offer of marriage without shocking our feelings. The style, however, in which Voltaire makes Polyphontes urge his addresses, would sometimes, I think, have wounded a Greek's taste as much as Maffei's *Io t'amo* —

"Je sais que vos appas, encore dans le printemps, Pourraient s'effaroucher de l'hiver de mes ans."

What an address from a stern, care-haunted ruler to a widowed queen, the mother of a grown-up son! The tragedy proceeds; and Merope is about to slay her son, when his aged guardian arrives and makes known to her who the youth is. This is as in Maffei's piece; but Voltaire avoids the absurdity of the double attempt by Merope on her son's life. Yet he, too, permits Égisthe to leave the stage without exchanging a word with his mother: the very fault which he justly censures in Maffei. Égisthe, indeed, does not even learn, on this occasion, that Merope is his mother: the recognition is thus cut in half. The second half of it comes afterwards, in the presence of Polyphontes; and his presence imposes, of course, a restraint upon the mother and son. Merope is driven, by fear for her son's safety, to consent to marry Polyphontes, although his full guilt is now revealed to

her; but she is saved by her son, who slays the tyrant in the manner told in the tradition and followed by Maffei.

What is the real merit of Voltaire's tragedy? We must forget the rhymed Alexandrines; that metre, faulty not so much because it is disagreeable in itself, as because it has in it something which is essentially unsuited to perfect tragedy; that metre which is so indefensible, and which Voltaire has so ingeniously laboured to defend. He takes a noble passage from Racine's Phédre, alters words so as to remove the rhyme, and asks if the passage now produces as good an effect as before. But a fine passage which we are used to we like in the form in which we are used to it, with all its faults. Prose is, undoubtedly, a less noble vehicle for tragedy than verse; yet we should not like the fine passages in Goethe's prose tragedy of Eqmont the better for having them turned into verse. Besides, it is not clear that the unrhymed Alexandrine is a better tragic metre than the rhymed. Voltaire says that usage has now established the metre in France, and that the dramatic poet has no escape from it. For him and his contemporaries this is a valid plea; but how much one regrets that the poetical feeling of the French nation did not, at a period when such an alteration was still possible, change for a better this unsuitable tragic metre, as the Greeks, in the early period of their tragic art,

xxvi

changed for the more fitting iambus their trochaic tetrameter.

To return to Voltaire's *Merope*. It is admirably constructed, and must have been most effective on the stage. One feels, as one reads it, that a poet gains something by living amongst a population who have the nose of the rhinoceros: his ingenuity becomes sharpened. This work has, besides, that stamp of a prodigious talent which none of Voltaire's works are without; it has vigour, clearness, rapid movement; it has lines which are models of terse observation—

" Le premier qui fut roi fut un soldat heureux : Qui sert bien son pays n'a pas besoin d'aieux."

It has lines which are models of powerful, animated, rhetoric —

#### MÉROPE.

" Courons à Polyphonte - implorons son appui."

#### NARBAS.

"N'implorez que les dieux, et ne craignez que lui."

What it wants is a charm of poetical feeling, which Racine's tragedies possess, and which has given to them the decisive superiority over those of Voltaire. He has managed his story with great adroitness; but he has departed from the original tradition yet further than Maffei. He has avoided several of Maffei's faults: why has he not avoided his fault of omitting

xxviii

to introduce, at the moment of recognition, a scene between the mother and son? Lessing thinks that he wanted the double recognition in order to enable him to fill his prescribed space, that terrible "carrière de cinq actes" of which he so grievously complains. I believe, rather, that he cut the recognition in two, in order to produce for his audience two distinct shocks of surprise: for to inspire *surprise*, Voltaire considered the dramatic poet's true aim; an opinion which, as we shall hereafter see, sometimes led him astray.

Voltaire's Merope was adapted for the English stage by Aaron Hill, a singular man; by turns, poet, soldier, theatrical manager, and Lord Peterborough's private secretary; but always, and above all, an indefatigable projector. He originated a beech-oil company, a Scotch timber company, and a plan to colonise Florida. He published Essays on Reducing the Price of Coals, on Repairing Dagenham Breach, and on English Grape Wines; an epic poem on Gideon, a tragedy called The Fatal Vision, or Fall of Siam, and a translation of Voltaire's Zaïre. His Merope was his last work. It appeared in 1749 with a dedication to Lord Bolingbroke; it was brought on the stage with great success, Garrick acting in it; and Hill, who was at this time in poverty, and who died soon after, received a considerable sum from his benefit nights. I have not seen this work, which

is not included in the Inchbald collection of acted plays. Warton calls Aaron Hill an affected and fustian writer, and this seems to have been his reputation among his contemporaries. His *Zara*, which I have seen, has the fault of so much of English literature of the second class — an incurable defect of *style*.

One other *Merope* remains to be noticed—the *Merope* of Alfieri. In this tragedy, which appeared in 1783, Alfieri has entirely followed Maffei and Voltaire. He seems to have followed Maffei in the first half of it; Voltaire in the second. His Polyphontes, however, does not make love to Merope : desiring to obtain her hand, in order by this marriage to make the Messenians forget their attachment to Cresphontes, he appeals to her self-interest. "You are miserable," he says ; "but a throne is a great consolation. A throne is—

#### la sola

Non vile ammenda, che al fallir mio resti."

Egisto, in Alfieri's piece, falls under suspicion from the blood left on his clothes in a struggle with a stranger, whom he kills and throws into the river Pamisus. The suspicion is confirmed by the appearance of a girdle recognised by Merope as having belonged to her son; as it was confirmed in Maffei's piece by the appearance of a ring, in Voltaire's, by that of a coat of armour. The rest is, in the main, as with Voltaire, except that Alfieri makes Polyphontes perish upon the stage, under circumstances of considerable improbability.

This work of Alfieri has the characteristic merit, and the characteristic fault, of Alfieri's tragedies: it has the merit of elevation, and the fault of narrowness. *Narrow elevation;* that seems to me exactly to express the quality of Alfieri's poetry: he is a noble-minded, deeply interesting man, but a monotonous poet.

A mistake, a grave mistake it seems to me, in the treatment of their subject, is common to Maffei, Voltaire, and Alfieri. They have abandoned the tradition where they had better have followed it; they have followed it, where they had better have abandoned it.

The tradition is a great matter to a poet ; it is an unspeakable support; it gives him the feeling that he is treading on solid ground. Aristotle tells the tragic poet that he must not destroy the received stories. A noble and accomplished living poet, M. Manzoni, has, in an admirable dissertation, developed this thesis of the importance to the poet of a basis of tradition. Its importance I feel so strongly, that, where driven to invent in the false story told by Merope's son, as by Orestes in the *Electra*, of his own death, I could not satisfy myself until I discovered in Pausanias a tradition, which I took for my basis, of an Arcadian hunter drowned in the lake Stymphalus, down one of

XXX

those singular Katabothra, or chasms in the limestone rock, so well known in Greece, in a manner similar to that in which Æpytus is represented to have perished.

Maffei did right, I think, in altering the ancient tradition where it represents Merope as actually the wife of Polyphontes. It revolts our feeling to consider her as married to her husband's murderer; and it is no great departure from the tradition to represent her as sought in marriage by him, but not yet obtained. But why did Maffei (for he, it will be remembered, gave the story its modern arrangement, which Voltaire and Alfieri have, in all its leading points, followed), why did Maffei abandon that part of the tradition which represents Æpytus, the Messenian prince, as acquainted with his own origin? Why did he and his followers prefer to attribute to curiosity a return which the tradition attributed to a far more tragic motive? Why did they compel themselves to invent a machinery of robbers, assassins, guards, rings, girdles, and I know not what, to effect that which the tradition effects in a far simpler manner, to place Æpytus before his mother as his own murderer? Lessing imagines that Maffei, who wished to depict, above all, the maternal anxiety of Merope, conceived that this anxiety would be more naturally and powerfully awakened by the thought of her child reared in hardship and obscurity as a

xxxi

poor man's son, than by the thought of him reared in splendour as a prince in the palace of her own father. But what a conception of the sorrow of a queen, whose husband has been murdered, and whose son is an exile from his inheritance, to suppose that such a sorrow is enhanced by the thought that her child is rudely housed and plainly fed; to assume that it would take a less tragic complexion if she knew that he fived in luxury! No; the true tragic motive of Merope's sorrow is elsewhere : the tradition amply supplied it.

Here, then, the moderns have invented amiss, because they have invented needlessly; because, on this point, the tradition, as it stood, afforded perfect materials to the tragic poet: and, by Maffei's change, not a higher tragic complication, but merely a greater puzzle and intricacy is produced. I come now to a point on which the tradition might with advantage, as I think, have been set aside; and that is, the character of Polyphontes.

Yet, on this point, to speak of setting aside the tradition is to speak too strongly; for the tradition is here not complete. Neither Pausanias nor Apollodorus mention circumstances which definitely fix the character of Polyphontes; Hyginus, no doubt, represents him as a villain, and, if Hyginus follows Euripides, Euripides also thus represented him. Euripides may possibly have done so; yet a purer tragic feeling, it

xxxiii

seems to me, is produced, if Polyphontes is represented as not wholly black and inexcusable, than if he is represented as a mere monster of cruelty and hypocrisy. Aristotle's profound remark is well known, that the tragic personage whose ruin is represented, should be a personage neither eminently good, nor yet one brought to ruin by sheer iniquity; nay, that his character should incline rather to good than to bad, but that he should have some fault which impels him to his fall. For, as he explains, the two grand tragic feelings, pity and terror, which it is the business of tragedy to excite, will not be excited by the spectacle of the ruin of a mere villain ; since pity is for those who suffer undeservedly, and such a man suffers deservedly: terror is excited by the fall of one of like nature with ourselves, and we feel that the mere villain is not as ourselves. Aristotle, no doubt, is here speaking, above all, of the Protagonist, or principal personage of the drama; but the noblest tragic poets of Greece rightly extended their application of the truth on which his remark is based to all the personages of the drama: neither the Creon of Sophocles, nor the Clytemnestra of Æschylus, are wholly inexcusable; in none of the extant dramas of Æschylus or Sophocles is there a character which is entirely bad. For such a character we must go to Euripides; we must go to an art --- wonderful indeed, for I entirely dissent from the unreserved disparagers of

## xxxiv

this great poet—but an art of less moral significance than the art of Sophocles and Æschylus; we must go to tragedies like the *Hecuba*, for villains like Polymestor.

What is the main dramatic difficulty of the story of Merope, as usually treated? It is, as Alfieri rightly saw, that the interest naturally declines from the moment of Merope's recognition of her son; that the destruction of the tyrant is not, after this, matter of interest enough to affect us deeply. This is true, if Polyphontes is a mere villain. It is not true, if he is one for the ruin of whom we may, in spite of his crime, feel a profound compassion. Then our interest in the story lasts to the end: for to the very end we are inspired with the powerful tragic emotions of commiseration and awe. Pausanias states circumstances which suggest the possibility of representing Polyphontes, not as a mere cruel and selfish tyrant, but as a man whose crime was a truly tragic fault. the error of a noble nature. Assume such a nature in him, and the turn of circumstances in the drama takes a new aspect : Merope and her son triumph, but the fall of their foe leaves us awestruck and compassionate : the story issues tragically, as Aristotle has truly said that the best tragic stories ought to issue.

Neither Maffei, nor Voltaire, nor Alfieri have drawn Polyphontes with a character to inspire any

feeling but aversion, with any traits of nobleness to mitigate our satisfaction at his death. His character being such, it is difficult to render his anxiety to obtain Merope's hand intelligible, for Merope's situation is not such as to make her enmity really dangerous to Polyphontes; he has, therefore, no sufficient motive of self-interest, and the nobler motives of reparation and pacification could have exercised, on such a character, no force. Voltaire accordingly, whose keen eye no weak place of this kind escaped, felt his difficulty. "Neither M. Maffei nor I," he confesses, "have assigned any sufficient motives for the desire of Polyphontes to marry Merope."

To criticise is easier than to create ; and if I have been led, in this review of the fortunes of my story, to find fault with the works of others, I do not on that account assume that I have myself produced a work which is not a thousand times more faulty.

It remains to say something, for those who are not familiar with the Greek dramatic forms, of the form in which this tragedy is cast. Greek tragedy, as is well known, took its origin from the songs of a chorus, and the stamp of its origin remained for ever impressed upon it. A chorus, or band of dancers, moving around the altar of Bacchus, sang the adventures of the god. To this band Thespis joined an actor, who held dialogue with the chorus, and who

## xxxvi

was called ὑποκριτής, the answerer, because he answered the songs of the chorus. The drama thus commenced; for the dialogue of this actor with the chorus brought before the audience some action of Bacchus, or of one of the heroes; this action, narrated by the actor, was commented on in song, at certain intervals, by the chorus alone. Æschylus added a second actor, thus making the character of the representation more *dramatic*, for the chorus was never itself so much an actor as a hearer and observer of the actor: Sophocles added a third. These three actors might successively personate several characters in the same piece; but to three actors and a chorus the dramatic poet limited himself: only in a single piece of Sophocles, not brought out until after his death, was the employment of a fourth actor, it appears, necessary.

The chorus consisted, in the time of Sophocles, of fifteen persons. After their first entrance they remained before the spectators, without withdrawing, until the end of the piece. Their place was in the orchestra; that of the actors was upon the stage. The orchestra was a circular space, like the pit of our theatres: the chorus arrived in it by side-entrances, and not by the stage. In the centre of the orchestra was the altar of Bacchus, around which the chorus originally danced; but in dramatic representations their place was between this altar and

the stage : here they stood, a little lower than the persons on the stage, but looking towards them, and holding, through their leaders, conversation with them: then, at pauses in the action, the united chorus sang songs expressing their feelings at what was happening upon the stage, making, as they sang, certain measured stately movements between the stage and the altar, and occasionally standing still. Steps led from the orchestra to the stage, and the chorus, or some members of it, might thus, if necessary, join the actors on the stage; but this seldom happened, the proper place for the chorus was the orchestra. The dialogue of the chorus with the actors on the stage passed generally in the ordinary form of dramatic dialogue; but, on occasions where strong feeling was excited, the dialogue took a lyrical form. Long dialogues of this kind sometimes took place between the leaders of the chorus and one of the actors upon the stage, their burden being a lamentation for the dead.

The Greek theatres were vast, and open to the sky; the actors, masked, and in a somewhat stiff tragic costume, were to be regarded from a considerable distance: a solemn, clearly marked style of gesture, a sustained tone of declamation, were thus rendered necessary. Under these conditions, intricate by-play, rapid variations in the action, requiring great mobility, ever-changing shades of tone and xxxviii

## PREFACE.

gesture in the actor, were impossible. Broad and simple effects were, under these conditions, above all to be aimed at; a profound and clear impression was to be effected. Unity of plan in the action, and symmetry in the treatment of it, were indispensable. The action represented, therefore, was to be a single, rigorously developed action ; the masses of the composition were to be balanced, each bringing out the other into stronger and distincter relief. In the best tragedies, not only do the divisions of the full choral songs accurately correspond to one another, but the divisions of the lyrical dialogue. nay, even the divisions of the regular dramatic dialogue, form corresponding members, of which one member is the answer, the counter-stroke to the other; and an indescribable sense of distinctness and depth of impression is thus produced.

From what has been said, the reader will see that the Greek tragic forms were not chosen as being, in the nature of things, the best tragic forms; such would be a wholly false conception of them. They are an adaptation to dramatic purposes, under certain theatrical conditions, of forms previously existing for other purposes; that adaptation at which the Greeks, after several stages of improvement, finally rested. The laws of Greek tragic art, therefore, are not exclusive; they are for Greek dramatic art itself, but they do not pronounce other modes of dramatic art unlawful; they are, at most,

prophecies of the improbability of dramatic success under other conditions. "Tragedy," says Aristotle, in a remarkable passage, "after going through many changes, got the nature which suited it, and there it stopped. Whether or no the kinds of tragedy are yet exhausted," he presently adds, "tragedy being considered either in itself, or in respect to the stage, I shall not now inquire." Travelling in a certain path, the spirit of man arrived at Greek tragedy; travelling in other paths, it may arrive at other kinds of tragedy.

But it cannot be denied that the Greek tragic forms, although not the only possible tragic forms, satisfy, in the most perfect manner, some of the most urgent demands of the human spirit. If, on the one hand, the human spirit demands variety and the widest possible range, it equally demands, on the other hand, depth and concentration in its impressions. Powerful thought and emotion, flowing in strongly marked channels, make a stronger impression : this is the main reason why a metrical form is a more effective vehicle for them than prose : in prose there is more freedom, but, in the metrical form, the very limit gives a sense precision and emphasis. This sense of emphatic distinctness in our impressions rises, as the thought and emotion swell higher and higher without overflowing their boundaries, to a lofty sense of the mastery of the human spirit over its own stormiest h 4

xxxix

agitations; and this, again, conducts us to a state of feeling which it is the highest aim of tragedy to produce, to a sentiment of sublime acquiescence in the course of fate, and in the dispensations of human life.

What has been said explains, I think, the reason of the effectiveness of the severe forms of Greek tragedy, with its strongly marked boundaries, with its recurrence, even in the most agitating situations, of mutually replying masses of metrical arrangement. Sometimes the agitation becomes overwhelming, and the correspondence is for a time lost, the torrent of feeling flows for a space without check : this disorder amid the general order produces a powerful effect; but the balance is restored before the tragedy closes : the final sentiment in the mind must be one not of trouble, but of acquiescence.

This sentiment of acquiescence is, no doubt, a sentiment of *repose*; and, therefore, I cannot agree with Mr. Lewes when he says, in his remarks on Goethe's *Iphigeneia*, that "the Greek Drama is distinguished by its absence of repose; by the currents of passion being for ever kept in agitation." I entirely agree, however, in his criticism of Goethe's tragedy; of that noble poem which Schiller so exactly characterised when he said that it was "full of soul :" I entirely agree with him when he says that "the tragic situation in the story of Iphigeneia is not touched by Goethe; that his tragedy addresses the conscience rather than the emotions." But Goethe does not err

from Greek ideas when he thinks that there is repose in tragedy : he errs from Greek practice in the mode in which he strives to produce that repose. Sophocles does not produce the sentiment of repose, of acquiescence, by inculcating it, by avoiding agitating circumstances: he produces it by exhibiting to us the most agitating matter under the conditions of the severest form. Goethe has truly recognised that this sentiment is the grand final effect of Greek tragedy : but he produces it, not in the manner of Sophocles, but, as Mr. Lewes has most ably pointed out, in a manner of his own ; he produces it by inculcating it ; by avoiding agitating matter ; by keeping himself in the domain of the soul and conscience, not in that of the passions.

I have now to speak of the chorus; for of this, as of the other forms of Greek tragedy, it is not enough, considering how Greek tragedy arose, to show that the Greeks used it; it is necessary to show that it is effective. Johnson says, that "it could only be by long prejudice and the bigotry of learning that Milton could prefer the ancient tragedies, with their encumbrance of a chorus, to the exhibitions of the French and English stages:" and his tragedy of *Irene* sufficiently proves that he himself, in his practice, adopted Greek art as arranged at Paris, by those

"Juges plus éclairés que ceux qui dans Athène Firent naître et fleurir les lois de Melpomène ;"

as Voltaire calls them in the prologue to his *Éryphile*. Johnson merely calls the chorus an encumbrance. Voltaire, who, in his Œdipus, had made use of the chorus in a singular manner, argued, at a later period, against its introduction. Voltaire is always worth listening to, because his keenness of remark is always suggestive. "In an interesting piece the intrigue generally requires," says Voltaire, "that the principal actors should have secrets to tell one another - Eh ! le moyen de dire son secret à tout un peuple. And, if the songs of the chorus allude to what has already happened, they must," he says, "be tiresome; if they allude to what is about to happen, their effect will be to dérober le plaisir de la surprise." How ingenious, and how entirely in Vol-The sense to be appealed to in taire's manner ! tragedy is *curiosity*; the impression to be awakened in us is surprise. But the Greeks thought differently. For them, the aim of tragedy was profound moral impression : and the ideal spectator, as Schlegel and Müller have called the chorus, was designed to enable the actual spectator to feel his own impressions more distinctly and more deeply. The chorus was, at each stage in the action, to collect and weigh the impressions which the action would at that stage naturally make on a pious and thoughtful mind; and was at last, at the end of the tragedy, when the issue of the action appeared, to strike the final balance. If the

xlii

feeling with which the actual spectator regarded the course of the tragedy could be deepened by reminding him of what was past, or by indicating to him what was to come, it was the province of the ideal spectator so to deepen it. To combine, to harmonise, to deepen for the spectator the feelings naturally excited in him by the sight of what was passing upon the stage — this is one grand effect produced by the chorus in Greek tragedy.

There is another. Coleridge observes that Shakspeare, after one of his grandest scenes, often plunges, as if to relax and relieve himself, into a scene of buffoonery. After tragic situations of the greatest intensity, a desire for relief and relaxation is no doubt natural, both to the poet and to the spectator; but the finer feeling of the Greeks found this relief, not in buffoonery, but in lyrical song. The noble and natural relief from the emotion produced by tragic events is in the transition to the emotion produced by lyric poetry, not in the contrast and shock of a totally opposite order of feelings. The relief afforded to excited feeling by lyrical song every one has experienced at the opera: the delight and facility of this relief renders so universal the popularity of the opera, of this "beau monstre," which still, as in Voltaire's time, "étouffe Melpomène." But in the opera, the lyrical element, the element of feeling and relaxation, is in excess: the dramatic element, the element of intellect

and labour, is in defect. In the best Greek tragedy, the lyrical element occupies its true place; it is the relief and solace in the stress and conflict of the action; it is not the substantive business.

Few can have read the Samson Agonistes of Milton without feeling that the chorus imparts a peculiar and noble effect to that poem; but I regret that Milton determined, induced probably by his preference for Euripides, to adopt, in the songs of the chorus, "the measure," as he himself says, "called by the Greeks Monostrophic, or rather Apolelymenon, without regard had to Strophe, Antistrophe, or Epode." In this relaxed form of the later Greek tragedy, the means are sacrificed by which the chorus could produce, within the limits of a single choric song, the same effect which it was their business, as we have seen, to produce in the tragedy as a whole. The regular correspondence of part with part, the antithesis, in answering stanzas, of thought to thought, feeling to feeling, with the balance of the whole struck in one independent final stanza or epode, is lost; something of the peculiar distinctness and symmetry, which constitute the vital force of the Greek tragic forms, is thus forfeited. The story of Samson, although it has no mystery or complication, to inspire, like tragic stories of the most perfect kind, a foreboding and anxious gloom in the mind of him who hears it, is yet a truly dramatic and noble one : but the forms of Greek tra-

xliv

gedy, which are founded on Greek manners, on the practice of chorus-dancing, and on the ancient habitual transaction of affairs in the open air in front of the dwellings of kings, are better adapted to Greek stories than to Hebrew or any other. These reserves being made, it is impossible to praise the Samson Agonistes too highly: it is great with all the greatness of Milton. Goethe might well say to Eckermann, after re-reading it, that hardly any work had been composed so entirely in the spirit of the ancients.

Milton's drama has the true oratorical flow of ancient tragedy, produced mainly, I think, by his making it, as the Greeks made it, the rule, not the exception, to put the pause at the end of the line, not in the middle. Shakspeare has some noble passages, particularly in his *Richard the Third*, constructed with this, the true oratorical rhythm; indeed, that wonderful poet, who has so much besides rhetoric, is also the greatest poetical rhetorician since Euripides: still, it is to the Elizabethan poets that we owe the bad habit, in dramatic poetry, of perpetually dividing the line in the middle. Italian tragedy has the same habit: in Alfieri's plays it is intolerable. The constant occurrence of such lines produces, not a sense of variety, but a sense of perpetual interruption.

Some of the measures used in the choric songs of my tragedy are ordinary measures of English verse: others are not so; but it must not be supposed

that these last are the reproduction of any Greek choric measures. So to adapt Greek measures to English verse is impossible: what I have done is to try to follow rhythms which produced on my own feeling a similar impression to that produced on it by the rhythms of Greek choric poetry. In such an endeavour, when the ear is guided solely by its own feeling, there is, I know, a continual risk of failure and of offence. I believe, however, that there are no existing English measures which produce the same effect on the ear, and therefore on the mind, as that produced by many measures indispensable to the nature of Greek lyric poetry. He, therefore, who would obtain certain effects obtained by that poetry, is driven to invent new measures, whether he will or no.

Pope and Dryden felt this. Pope composed two choruses for the Duke of Buckingham's *Brutus*, a tragedy altered from Shakspeare, and performed at Buckingham-house. A short specimen will show what these choruses were—

> "Love's purer flames the Gods approve: The Gods and Brutus bend to love : Brutus for absent Portia sighs, And sterner Cassius melts at Junia's eyes."

In this style he proceeds for eight lines more, and then the antistrophe duly follows. Pope felt that the

xlvi

peculiar effects of Greek lyric poetry were here missed; the measure in itself makes them impossible: in his ode on St. Cecilia's day, accordingly, he tries to come nearer to the Greeks. Here is a portion of his fourth stanza; of one of those stanzas in which Johnson thinks that "we have all that can be performed by sweetness of diction, or elegance of versification:"—

> " Dreadful gleams, Dismal screams, Fires that glow, Shrieks of woe, Sullen moans, Hollow groans, And cries of tortured ghosts."

Horrible! yet how dire must have been the necessity, how strong the feeling of the inadequacy of existing metres to produce effects demanded, which could drive a man of Pope's taste to such prodigies of invention! Dryden in his *Alexander's Feast* deviates less from ordinary English measures; but to deviate from them in some degree he was compelled. My admiration for Dryden's genius is warm: my delight in this incomparable ode, the mighty son of his old age, is unbounded: but it seems to me that in only one stanza and chorus of the *Alexander's Feast*, the fourth, does the rhythm from first to last completely satisfy the ear.

xlviii

I must have wearied my reader's patience: but I was desirous, in laying before him my tragedy, that it should not lose what benefit it can derive from the foregoing explanations. To his favourable reception of it there will still be obstacles enough, in its unfamiliar form, and in the incapacity of its author.

How much do I regret that the many poets of the present day who possess that capacity which I have not, should not have forestalled me in an endeavour far beyond my powers ! How gladly should I have applauded their better success in the attempt to enrich with what, in the forms of the most perfectly-formed literature in the world, is most perfect, our noble English literature; to extend its boundaries in the one direction, in which, with all its force and variety, it has not yet advanced ! They would have lost nothing by such an attempt, and English literature would have gained much.

Only their silence could have emboldened to undertake it one with inadequate time, inadequate knowledge, and a talent, alas ! still more inadequate : one who brings to the task none of the requisite qualifications of genius or learning : nothing but a passion for the great Masters, and an effort to study them without fancifulness.

LONDON: December, 1857.

In the foregoing Preface \* the story of Merope is detailed : what is here added may serve to explain allusions which occur in the course of the tragedy, and to illustrate the situation of its chief personages at the moment when it commences.

The events on which the action turns belong to the period of transition from the heroic and fabulous to the human and historic age of Greece. The hero Hercules, the ancestor of the Messenian Æpytus, belongs to fable: but the invasion of Peloponnesus by the Dorians under chiefs claiming to be descended from Hercules, and their settlement in Argos, Lacedæmon, and Messenia, belong to history. Æpytus is descended on the father's side from Hercules, Perseus, and the kings of Argos : on the mother's side from Pelasgus, and the aboriginal kings of Arcadia. Callisto, the daughter of the wicked Lycaon, and the mother, by Zeus, of Arcas, from whom the Arcadians took their name, was the grand-daughter of Pelasgus. The birth of Arcas brought upon Callisto the anger of the virgin-Goddess Artemis, whose service she followed : she was changed into a she-bear, and in this form was chased by her own son, grown to manhood. At the critical moment Zeus interposed, and the mother and son were removed from the earth, and placed among the stars : Callisto became the famous constellation of the Great Bear; her son became Arcturus, Arctophylax, or Bootes. From him, Cypselus, the maternal grandfather of Æpytus, and the children of Cypselus, Laias and Merope, were lineally descended.

The events of the life of Hercules, the paternal ancestor of Æpytus, are so well known that it is hardly necessary to record them. It is sufficient to remind the reader, that, although entitled to the throne of Argos by right of descent from Perseus and Danaus, and to the thrones of Sparta and Messenia by right of con-

\* Page xiii.

quest, he yet passed his life in labours and wanderings, subjected by the decree of fate to the commands of his far inferior kinsman, the feeble and malignant Eurystheus. Hercules, who is represented with the violence as well as the virtues of an adventurous ever-warring hero, attacked and slew Eurytus, an Eubœan king, with whom he had a quarrel, and carried off the daughter of Eurytus, the beautiful Iole. The wife of Hercules, Deianeira. seized with jealous anxiety, remembered that long ago the centaur Nessus, dying by the poisoned arrows of Hercules, had assured her that the blood flowing from his mortal wound would prove an infallible love-charm to win back the affections of her husband, if she should ever lose them. With this philtre Deianeira now anointed a robe of triumph, which she sent to her victorious husband : he received it when about to offer public sacrifice, and immediately put it on : but the sun's rays called into activity the poisoned blood with which the robe was smeared : it clung to the flesh of the hero and consumed it. In dreadful agonies Hercules caused himself to be transported from Eubœa to Mount (Eta: there, under the crags of Trachis, an immense funeral pile was constructed. Recognising the divine will in the fate which had overtaken him, the hero ascended the pile, and called on his children and followers to set it on fire. They refused; but the office was performed by Pœas, the father of Philoctetes, who, passing near, was attracted by the concourse round the pile, and who received the bow and arrows of Hercules for his reward. The flames arose, and the apotheosis of Hercules was consummated.

He bequeathed to his offspring, the Heracleidæ, his own claims to the kingdoms of Peloponnesus, and to the persecution of Eurystheus. They at first sought shelter with Ceyx, king of Trachis : he was too weak to protect them ; and they then took refuge at Athens. The Athenians refused to deliver them up at the demand of Eurystheus : he invaded Attica, and a battle was fought near Marathon, in which, after Macaria, a daughter of Hercules, had devoted herself for the preservation of her house, Eurystheus fell, and the Heracleidæ and their Athenian protectors were victorious. The memory of Macaria's self-sacrifice was perpetuated by the name of a spring of water on the plain of Marathon, the spring Macaria. The Heracleidæ then endeavoured to effect their return to Peloponnesus. Hyllus, the eldest of them, inquired of the oracle at Delphi respecting their

1

return; he was told to return by the narrow passage, and in the third harvest. Accordingly, in the third year from that time, Hyllus led an army to the Isthmus of Corinth; but there he was encountered by an army of Achaians and Arcadians, and fell in single combat with Echemus, king of Tegea. Upon this defeat the Heracleidæ retired to Northern Greece : there, after much wandering, they finally took refuge with Ægimius, king of the Dorians, who appears to have been the fastest friend of their house, and whose Dorian warriors formed the army which at last achieved their return. But, for a hundred years from the date of their first attempt, the Heracleidæ were defeated in their successive invasions of Peloponnesus. Cleolaus and Aristomachus, the son and grandson of Hyllus, fell in unsuccessful expeditions. At length the sons of Aristomachus, Temenus, Cresphontes, and Aristodemus, when grown up, repaired to Delphi and taxed the oracle with the non-fulfilment of the promise made to their ancestor Hyllus. But Apollo replied that his oracle had been misunderstood; for that by the third harvest he had meant the third generation, and by the narrow passage he had meant the straits of the Corinthian Gulf. After this explanation the sons of Aristomachus built a fleet at Naupactus; and finally, in the hundredth year from the death of Hyllus, and the eightieth from the fall of Troy, the invasion was again attempted, and was this time successful. The son of Orestes, Tisamenus, who ruled both Argos and Lacedæmon, fell in battle ; many of his vanquished subjects left their homes and retired to Achaia.

The spoil was now to be divided among the conquerors. Aristodemus, the youngest of the sons of Aristomachus, did not survive to enjoy his share. He was slain at Delphi by the sons of Pylades and Electra, the kinsmen of the house of Agamemon, that house which the Heracleidæ with their Dorian army dispossessed. The claims of Aristodemus descended to his two sons, Procles and Eurysthenes, children under the guardianship of their maternal uncle, Theras. Temenus, the eldest of the sons of Aristomachus, took the kingdom of Argos; for the two remaining kingdoms, that of Sparta and that of Messenia, his two nephews, who were to rule jointly, and their uncle Cresphontes, were to cast lots. Cresphontes wished to have the fertile Messenia, and induced his brother to acquiesce in a trick which secured it to him. The lot of Cresphontes and that of his two

nephews were to be placed in a water-jar, and thrown out. Messenia was to belong to him whose-lot came out first. With the connivance of Temenus, Cresphontes marked as his own lot a pellet composed of baked clay; as the lot of his nephews, a pellet of unbaked clay: the unbaked pellet was of course dissolved in the water, while the brick pellet fell out alone. Messenia, therefore, was assigned to Cresphontes.

Messenia was at this time ruled by Melanthus, a descendant of Neleus. This ancestor, a prince of the great house of Æolus, had come from Thessaly, and succeeded to the Messenian throne on the failure of the previous dynasty. Melanthus and his race were thus foreigners in Messenia, and were unpopular. His subjects offered little or no opposition to the invading Dorians : Melanthus abandoned his kingdom to Cresphontes, and retired to Athens.

Cresphontes married Merope, whose native country, Arcadia, was not affected by the Dorian invasion. This marriage, the issue of which was three sons, connected him with the native population of Peloponnesus. He built a new capital of Messenia, Stenyclaros, and transferred thither, from Pylos, the seat of government : he at first proposed, it is said by Pausanias, to divide Messenia into five states, and to confer on the native Messenians equal privileges with their Dorian conquerors. The Dorians complained that his administration unduly favoured the vanquished people : his chief magnates, headed by Polyphontes, himself a descendant of Hercules, formed a cabal against him, in which he was slain with his two eldest sons. The youngest son of Cresphontes, Æpytus, then an infant, was saved by his mother, who sent him to her father, Cypselus, the king of Arcadia, under whose protection he was brought up.

The drama begins at the moment when Æpytus, grown to manhood, returns secretly to Messenia to take vengeance on his father's murderers. At this period Temenus was no longer reigning at Argos : he had been murdered by his sons, jealous of their brother-in-law, Deiphontes : the sons of Aristodemus, Procles and Eurysthenes, at variance with their guardian, were reigning at Sparta.

lii

A TRAGEDY.

R

## PERSONS OF THE DRAMA.

LAIAS, uncle of ÆPYTUS, brother of MEROPE. ÆPYTUS, son of MEROPE and CRESPHONTES. POLYPHONTES, king of MESSENIA. MEROPE, widow of CRESPHONTES, the murdered king of MESSENIA. THE CHORUS, of MESSENIAN maidens. ARCAS, an old man of MEROPE's household. MESSENGER. GUARDS, ATTENDANTS, &c.

The Scene is before the royal palace in STENYCLAROS, the capital of MESSENIA. In the foreground is the tomb of CRESPHONTES. The action commences at day-break.

## LAIAS. ÆPYTUS.

## LAIAS.

Son of Cresphontes, we have reach'd the goal Of our night-journey, and thou see'st thy home. Behold thy heritage, thy father's realm ! This is that fruitful, fam'd Messenian land, Wealthy in corn and flocks, which, when at last The late-relenting Gods with victory brought The Heracleidæ back to Pelops' isle, Fell to thy father's lot, the second prize. Before thy feet this recent city spreads

Of Stenyclaros, which he built, and made Of his fresh-conquer'd realm the royal seat, Degrading Pylos from its ancient rule. There stands the temple of thine ancestor, Great Hercules; and, in that public place, Zeus hath his altar, where thy father fell. Thence to the south, behold those snowy peaks, Taygetus, Laconia's border-wall:

And, on this side, those confluent streams which make

Pamisus watering the Messenian plain : Then to the north, Lycæus and the hills Of pastoral Arcadia, where, a babe Snatch'd from the slaughter of thy father's house, Thy mother's kin receiv'd thee, and rear'd up. — Our journey is well made, the work remains Which to perform we made it ; means for that Let us consult, before this palace sends Its inmates on their daily tasks abroad. Haste and advise, for day comes on apace.

4

#### ÆPYTUS.

O brother of my mother, guardian true, And second father from that hour when first My mother's faithful servant laid me down, An infant, at the hearth of Cypselus, My grandfather, the good Arcadian king ----Thy part it were to advise, and mine to obey. But let us keep that purpose, which, at home, We judg'd the best; chance finds no better way. Go thou into the city, and seek out Whate'er in the Messenian city stirs Of faithful fondness towards their former king Or hatred to their present; in this last Will lie, my grandsire said, our fairest chance. For tyrants make man good beyond himself; Hate to their rule, which else would die away, Their daily-practis'd chafings keep alive. Seek this; revive, unite it, give it hope; Bid it rise boldly at the signal given. Meanwhile within my father's palace I,

An unknown guest, will enter, bringing word Of my own death; but, Laias, well I hope Through that pretended death to live and reign. THE CHORUS comes forth. Softly, stand back !- see, tow'rd the palace gates What black procession slowly makes approach ?-Sad-chanting maidens clad in mourning robes, With pitchers in their hands, and fresh-pull'd flowers: Doubtless, they bear them to my father's tomb.-MEROPE comes forth. And see, to meet them, that one, grief-plung'd Form, Severer, paler, statelier than they all, A golden circlet on her queenly brow.-O Laias, Laias, let the heart speak here ! Shall I not greet her? shall I not leap forth? [POLYPHONTES comes forth, following MEROPE.

## LAIAS.

Not so: thy heart would pay its moment's speech By silence ever after; for, behold ! The King (I know him, even through many years)

7

Follows the issuing Queen, who stops, as call'd. No lingering now ! straight to the city I : Do thou, till for thine entrance to this house The happy moment comes, lurk here unseen Behind the shelter of thy father's tomb : Remove yet further off, if aught comes near. But, here while harbouring, on its margin lay, Sole offering that thou hast, locks from thy head : And fill thy leisure with an earnest prayer To his avenging Shade, and to the Gods Who under earth watch guilty deeds of men, To guide our effort to a prosperous close.

> [LAIAS goes out. POLYPHONTES, MEROPE, and THE CHORUS come forward. As they advance, ÆPYTUS, who at first conceals himself behind the tomb, moves off the stage.

## POLYPHONTES. (To THE CHORUS.)

Set down your pitchers, maidens ! and fall back ; Suspend your melancholy rites awhile : Shortly ye shall resume them with your Queen. —

71

## (To MEROPE.)

I sought thee, Merope; I find thee thus, As I have ever found thee; bent to keep, By sad observances and public grief, A mournful feud alive, which else would die. I blame thee not, I do thy heart no wrong: Thy deep seclusion, thine unvielding gloom, Thine attitude of cold, estrang'd reproach, These punctual funeral honours, year by year Repeated, are in thee, I well believe, Courageous, faithful actions, nobly dar'd. But, Merope, the eyes of other men Read in these actions, innocent in thee, Perpetual promptings to rebellious hope, War-cries to faction, year by year renew'd, Beacons of vengeance, not to be let die. And me, believe it, wise men gravely blame, And ignorant men despise me, that I stand Passive, permitting thee what course thou wilt. Yes, the crowd mutters that remorseful fear

And paralysing conscience stop my arm, When it should pluck thee from thy hostile way. All this I bear, for, what I seek, I know; Peace, peace is what I seek, and public calm: Endless extinction of unhappy hates: Union cemented for this nation's weal. And even now, if to behold me here, This day, amid these rites, this black-rob'd train, Wakens, O Queen ! remembrance in thy heart Too wide at variance with the peace I seek— I will not violate thy noble grief, The prayer I came to urge I will defer.

#### MEROPE.

This day, to-morrow, yesterday, alike I am, I shall be, have been, in my mind Tow'rds thee; towards thy silence as thy speech. Speak, therefore, or keep silence, which thou wilt.

## POLYPHONTES.

Hear me, then, speak; and let this mournful day, The twentieth anniversary of strife, Henceforth be honour'd as the date of peace. Yes, twenty years ago this day beheld The king Cresphontes, thy great husband, fall: It needs no yearly offerings at his tomb To keep alive that memory in my heart; It lives, and, while I see the light, will live. For we were kinsmen-more than kinsmen-friends: Together we had sprung, together liv'd; Together to this isle of Pelops came To take the inheritance of Hercules: Together won this fair Messenian land-Alas, that, how to rule it, was our broil ! He had his counsel, party, friends -I mine; He stood by what he wish'd for—I the same; I smote him, when our wishes clash'd in arms; He had smit me, had he been swift as I. But while I smote him, Queen, I honour'd him;

Me, too, had he prevail'd, he had not scorn'd. Enough of this !--- since then, I have maintain'd The sceptre - not remissly let it fall -And I am seated on a prosperous throne: Yet still, for I conceal it not, ferments In the Messenian people what remains Of thy dead husband's faction; vigorous once, Now crush'd but not quite lifeless by his fall. And these men look to thee, and from thy grief-Something too studiously, forgive me, shown-Infer thee their accomplice; and they say That thou in secret nurturest up thy son, Him whom thou hiddest when thy husband fell, To avenge that fall, and bring them back to power. Such are their hopes—I ask not if by thee Willingly fed or no - their most vain hopes; For I have kept conspiracy fast-chain'd Till now, and I have strength to chain it still. But, Merope, the years advance; -I stand Upon the threshold of old age, alone,

Always in arms, always in face of foes. The long repressive attitude of rule Leaves me austerer, sterner, than I would; Old age is more suspicious than the free And valiant heart of youth, or manhood's firm, Unclouded reason ; I would not decline Into a jealous tyrant, scourg'd with fears, Closing, in blood and gloom, his sullen reign. The cares which might in me with time, I feel, Beget a cruel temper, help me quell The breach between our parties help me close; Assist me to rule mildly: let us join Our hands in solemn union, making friends Our factions with the friendship of their chiefs. Let us in marriage, King and Queen, unite Claims ever hostile else; and set thy son-No more an exile fed on empty hopes, And to an unsubstantial title heir, But prince adopted by the will of power, And future king - before this people's eyes.

12

Consider him; consider not old hates: Consider, too, this people, who were dear To their dead king, thy husband — yea, too dear, For that destroy'd him. Give them peace; thou can'st.

O Merope, how many noble thoughts, How many precious feelings of man's heart, How many loves, how many gratitudes, Do twenty years wear out, and see expire ! Shall they not wear one hatred out as well?

#### MEROPE.

Thou hast forgot, then, who I am who hear,
And who thou art who speakest to me? I
Am Merope, thy murder'd master's wife . . .
And thou art Polyphontes, first his friend,
And then . . . his murderer. These offending tears
That murder draws . . . this breach that thou would'st close

Was by that murder open'd . . . that one child

(If still, indeed, he lives) whom thou would'st seat
Upon a throne not thine to give, is heir
Because thou slew'st his brothers with their father....
Who can patch union here?... What can there be
But everlasting horror 'twixt us two,
Gulfs of estranging blood?... Across that chasm
Who can extend their hands?... Maidens, take back

These offerings home ! our rites are spoil'd to-day.

## POLYPHONTES.

Not so: let these Messenian maidens mark The fear'd and blacken'd ruler of their race, Albeit with lips unapt to self-excuse, Blow off the spot of murder from his name.— Murder !— but what *is* murder ? When a wretch For private gain or hatred takes a life, We call it murder, crush him, brand his name : But when, for some great public cause, an arm Is, without love or hate, austerely rais'd Against a Power exempt from common checks,

14

Dangerous to all, to be but thus annull'd-Ranks any man with murder such an act? With grievous deeds, perhaps; with murder - no ! Find then such cause, the charge of murder falls: Be judge thyself if it abound not here. -All know how weak the Eagle, Hercules, Soaring from his death-pile on Œta, left His puny, callow Eaglets; and what trials-Infirm protectors, dubious oracles Construed awry, misplann'd invasions-us'd Two generations of his offspring up; Hardly the third, with grievous loss, regain'd Their fathers' realm, this isle, from Pelops nam'd. -Who made that triumph, though deferr'd, secure ? Who, but the kinsmen of the royal brood Of Hercules, scarce Heracleidæ less Than they? these, and the Dorian lords, whose king Ægimius gave our outcast house a home When Thebes, when Athens dar'd not; who in arms Thrice issued with us from their pastoral vales,

And shed their blood like water in our cause ?---Such were the dispossessors : of what stamp Were they we dispossessed ?--- of us I speak, Who to Messenia with thy husband came-I speak not now of Argos, where his brother, Not now of Sparta, where his nephews reign'd :---What we found here were tribes of fame obscure. Much turbulence, and little constancy, Precariously rul'd by foreign lords From the Æolian stock of Neleus sprung. A house once great, now dwindling in its sons. Such were the conquer'd, such the conquerors: who Had most thy husband's confidence? Consult His acts: the wife he chose was-full of virtues-But an Arcadian princess, more akin To his new subjects than to us; his friends Were the Messenian chiefs; the laws he fram'd Were aim'd at their promotion, our decline ; And, finally, this land, then half-subdued, Which from one central city's guarded seat

As from a fastness in the rocks our scant Handful of Dorian conquerors might have curb'd, He parcell'd out in five confederate states, Sowing his victors thinly through them all, Mere prisoners, meant or not, among our foes. If this was fear of them, it sham'd the king : If jealousy of us, it sham'd the man.-Long we refrain'd ourselves, submitted long, Construed his acts indulgently, rever'd, Though found perverse, the blood of Hercules : Reluctantly the rest; but, against all, One voice preach'd patience, and that voice was mine. At last it reach'd us, that he, still mistrustful, Deeming, as tyrants deem, our silence hate, Unadulating grief conspiracy, Had to this city, Stenyclaros, call'd A general assemblage of the realm, With compact in that concourse to deliver, For death, his ancient to his new-made friends. Patience was thenceforth self-destruction. I.

I his chief kinsman, I his pioneer And champion to the throne, I honouring most Of men the line of Hercules, preferr'd The many of that lineage to the one: What his foes dar'd not, I, his lover, dar'd: I, at that altar, where mid shouting crowds He sacrific'd, our ruin in his heart, To Zeus, before he struck his blow, struck mine: Struck once, and aw'd his mob, and sav'd this realm. Murder let others call this, if they will; I, self-defence and righteous execution.

# MEROPE.

Alas, how fair a colour can his tongue, Who self-exculpates, lend to foulest deeds. Thy trusting lord didst thou, his servant, slay; Kinsman, thou slew'st thy kinsman; friend, thy friend : This were enough; but let me tell thee, too, Thou hadst no cause, as feign'd, in his misrule. For ask at Argos, ask in Lacedæmon,

Whose people, when the Heracleidæ came, Were hunted out, and to Achaia fled, Whether is better, to abide alone, A wolfish band, in a dispeopled realm, Or conquerors with conquer'd to unite Into one puissant folk, as he design'd? These sturdy and unworn Messenian tribes. Who shook the fierce Neleidæ on their throne. Who to the invading Dorians stretch'd a hand, And half bestow'd, half yielded up their soil-He would not let his savage chiefs alight, A cloud of vultures, on this vigorous race; Ravin a little while in spoil and blood, Then, gorg'd and helpless, be assail'd and slain. He would have sav'd you from your furious selves, Not in abhorr'd estrangement let you stand; He would have mix'd you with your friendly foes, Foes dazzled with your prowess, well inclin'd To reverence your lineage, more, to obey: So would have built you, in a few short years,

A just, therefore a safe, supremacy. For well he knew, what you, his chiefs, did not -How of all human rules the over-tense Are apt to snap; the easy-stretch'd endure.--O gentle wisdom, little understood ! O arts, above the vulgar tyrant's reach ! O policy too subtle far for sense Of heady, masterful, injurious men ! This good he meant you, and for this he died. Yet not for this -else might thy crime in part Be error deem'd-but that pretence is vain. For, if ye slew him for suppos'd misrule, Injustice to his kin and Dorian friends, Why with the offending father did ye slay Two unoffending babes, his innocent sons? Why not on them have plac'd the forfeit crown, Rul'd in their name, and train'd them to your will? Had they misrul'd ? had they forgot their friends ? Forsworn their blood? ungratefully had they Preferr'd Messenian serfs to Dorian lords?

No: but to thy ambition their poor lives Were bar; and this, too, was their father's crime. That thou might'st reign he died, not for his fault Even fancied; and his death thou wroughtest chief. For, if the other lords desir'd his fall Hotlier than thou, and were by thee kept back, Why dost thou only profit by his death? Thy crown condemns thee, while thy tongue absolves. And now to me thou tenderest friendly league, And to my son reversion to thy throne : Short answer is sufficient; league with thee, For me I deem such impious; and for him, Exile abroad more safe than heirship here.

# POLYPHONTES.

I ask thee not to approve thy husband's death, No, nor expect thee to admit the grounds, In reason good, which justified my deed : With women the heart argues, not the mind. But, for thy children's death, I stand assoil'd:

I sav'd them, meant them honour : but thy friends Rose, and with fire and sword assailed my house By night ; in that blind tumult they were slain. To chance impute their deaths, then, not to me.

# MEROPE.

Such chance as kill'd the father, kill'd the sons.

# POLYPHONTES.

One son at least I spar'd, for still he lives.

## MEROPE.

Tyrants think him they murder not they spare.

## POLYPHONTES.

Not much a tyrant thy free speech displays me.

# MEROPE.

Thy shame secures my freedom, not thy will.

## POLYPHONTES.

Shame rarely checks the genuine tyrant's will.

## MEROPE.

One merit, then, thou hast : exult in that.

# POLYPHONTES.

Thou standest out, I see, repellest peace.

## MEROPE.

Thy sword repell'd it long ago, not I.

# POLYPHONTES.

Doubtless thou reckonest on the hope of friends.

# MEROPE.

Not help of men, although, perhaps, of Gods.

# POLYPHONTES.

What Gods? the Gods of concord, civil weal?

c 4

## MEROPE.

No: the avenging Gods, who punish crime.

# POLYPHONTES.

Beware ! from thee upbraidings I receive With pity, nay, with reverence ; yet, beware ! I know, I know how hard it is to think That right, that conscience pointed to a deed, Where interest seems to have enjoin'd it too. Most men are led by interest; and the few Who are not, expiate the general sin, Involv'd in one suspicion with the base. Dizzy the path and perilous the way Which in a deed like mine a just man treads, But it is sometimes trodden, oh ! believe it. Yet how canst thou believe it? therefore thou Hast all impunity. Yet, lest thy friends, Embolden'd by my lenience, think it fear, And count on like impunity, and rise, And have to thank thee for a fall, beware !

To rule this kingdom I intend : with sway Clement, if may be, but to rule it : there Expect no wavering, no retreat, no change.— And now I leave thee to these rites, esteem'd Pious, but impious, surely, if their scope Be to foment old memories of wrath. Pray, as thou pour'st libations on this tomb, To be delivered from thy foster'd hate, Unjust suspicion, and erroneous fear.

> [POLYPHONTES goes into the palace. THE CHORUS and MEROPE approach the tomb with their offerings.

### THE CHORUS.

Draw, draw near to the tomb. Lay honey-cakes on its marge, Pour the libation of milk, Deck it with garlands of flowers. Tears fall thickly the while ! Behold, O King, from the dark House of the grave, what we do. strophe.

O Arcadian hills, Send us the Youth whom ye hide, Girt with his coat for the chase, With the low broad hat of the tann'd Hunter o'ershadowing his brow : Grasping firm, in his hand Advanc'd, two javelins, not now Dangerous alone to the deer.

### MEROPE.

What shall I bear, O lost Husband and King, to thy grave ?— Pure libations, and fresh Flowers ? But thou, in the gloom, Discontented, perhaps, Demandest vengeance, not grief ? Sternly requirest a man, Light to spring up to thy race ? str. 1.

### THE CHORUS.

Vengeance, O Queen, is his due, His most just prayer : yet his race — If that might soothe him below — Prosperous, mighty, came back In the third generation, the way Order'd by Fate, to their home. And now, glorious, secure, Fill the wealth-giving thrones Of their heritage, Pelops' isle.

## MEROPE.

Suffering sent them, Death ant. 1. March'd with them, Hatred and Strife Met them entering their halls. For from the day when the first Heracleidæ receiv'd That Delphic hest to return, What hath involv'd them but blind Error on error, and blood ?

# THE CHORUS.

Truly I hear of a Maid ant 2. Of that stock born, who bestow'd Her blood that so she might make Victory sure to her race, When the fight hung in doubt: but she now, Honour'd and sung of by all, Far on Marathon plain Gives her name to the spring Macaria, blessed Child.

### MEROPE.

She led the way of death. And the plain of Tegea, And the grave of Orestes — Where, in secret seclusion Of his unreveal'd tomb, Sleeps Agamemnon's unhappy, Matricidal, world-fam'd, Seven-cubit-statur'd son — str. 3

Sent forth Echemus, the victor, the king, By whose hand, at the Isthmus, At the Fate-denied Straits, Fell the eldest of the sons of Hercules Hyllus, the chief of his house.— Brother follow'd sister The all-wept way.

## THE CHORUS.

Yes ; but his son's seed, wiser-counsell'd, Sail'd by the Fate-meant Gulf to their conquest ; Slew their enemies' king, Tisamenus. Wherefore accept that happier omen ! Yet shall restorers appear to the race.

### MEROPE.

Three brothers won the field,ant. 3.And to two did DestinyGive the thrones that they conquer'd.But the third, what delays him

From his unattain'd crown ? . . . Ah Pylades and Electra, Ever faithful, untir'd, Jealous, blood-exacting friends ! Ye lie watching for the foe of your kin, In the passes of Delphi, In the temple-built gorge.— There the youngest of the band of conquerors Perish'd, in sight of the goal. Grandson follow'd sire The all-wept way.

# THE CHORUS.

Thou tellest the fate of the last str. 4. Of the three Heracleidæ. Not of him, of Cresphontes thou shared'st the lot. A king, a king was he while he liv'd, Swaying the sceptre with predestin'd hand. And now, minister lov'd, Holds rule —

Ah me . . . Ah . . .

### THE CHORUS.

For the awful Monarchs below.

## MEROPE.

Thou touchest the worst of my ills. str. 5. Oh had he fallen of old At the Isthmus, in fight with his foes, By Achaian, Arcadian spear ! Then had his sepulchre risen On the high sea-bank, in the sight Of either Gulf, and remain'd All-regarded afar, Noble memorial of worth Of a valiant Chief, to his own.

# THE CHORUS.

There rose up a cry in the streets and 4. From the terrified people.

From the altar of Zeus, from the crowd, came a wail.

A blow, a blow was struck, and he fell,

Sullying his garment with dark-streaming blood :

While stood o'er him a Form -

Some Form -----

### MEROPE.

Ah me . . . Ah . . .

THE CHORUS.

Of a dreadful Presence of fear.

## MEROPE.

More piercing the second cry rang, Wail'd from the palace within, From the Children. . . . The Fury to them, Fresh from their father, draws near. Ah bloody axe ! dizzy blows ! In these ears, they thunder, they ring, These poor ears, still:—and these eyes Night and day see them fall, ant. 5.

Fiery phantoms of death, On the fair, curl'd heads of my sons.

## THE CHORUS.

Not to thee only hath come Sorrow, O Queen, of mankind. Had not Electra to haunt A palace defil'd by a death unaveng'd, For years, in silence, devouring her heart? But her nursling, her hope, came at last. Thou, too, rearest in joy, Far 'mid Arcadian hills, Somewhere, in safety, a nursling, a light. Yet, yet shall Zeus bring him home ! Yet shall he dawn on this land !

# MEROPE.

Him in secret, in tears, Month after month, through the slow-dragging year, Longing, listening, I wait, I implore. But he comes not. What dell,

str. 6.

O Erymanthus ! from sight
Of his mother, which of thy glades,
O Lycæus ! conceals
The happy hunter ? He basks
In youth's pure morning, nor thinks
On the blood-stain'd home of his birth.

### THE CHORUS.

Give not thy heart to despair. No lamentation can loose Prisoners of death from the grave : But Zeus, who accounteth thy quarrel his own, Still rules, still watches, and numbers the hours Till the sinner, the vengeance, be ripe. Still, by Acheron stream, Terrible Deities thron'd Sit, and make ready the serpent, the scourge. Still, still the Dorian boy, Exil'd, remembers his home.

# MEROPE.

Him if high-ruling Zeus

ant. 6.

ant. 7.

Bring to his mother, the rest I commit, Willing, patient, to Zeus, to his care. Blood I ask not. Enough Sated, and more than enough, Are mine eyes with blood. But if this, O my comforters ! strays Amiss from Justice, the Gods Forgive my folly, and work What they will !— but to me give my son !

### THE CHORUS.

Hear us and help us, Shade of our King ! str. 8.

# MEROPE.

A return, O Father ! give to thy boy ! str. 9.

# THE CHORUS.

Send an avenger, Gods of the dead ! ant. 8.

## MEROPE.

An avenger I ask not: send me my son! ant. 9.

## THE CHORUS.

O Queen, for an avenger to appear, Thinking that so I pray'd aright, I pray'd : If I pray'd wrongly, I revoke the prayer.

## MEROPE.

Forgive me, maidens, if I seem too slack In calling vengeance on a murderer's head. Impious I deem the alliance which he asks ; Requite him words severe, for seeming kind ; And righteous, if he falls, I count his fall. With this, to those unbrib'd inquisitors, Who in man's inmost bosom sit and judge, The true avengers these, I leave his deed, By him shown fair, but, I believe, most foul. If these condemn him, let them pass his doom ! That doom obtain effect, from Gods or men ! So be it ! yet will that more solace bring To the chaf'd heart of Justice than to mine.— To hear another tumult in these streets,

To have another murder in these halls, To see another mighty victim bleed -There is small comfort for a woman here. A woman, O my friends, has one desire -To see secure, to live with, those she loves. Can Vengeance give me back the murdered ? no ! Can it bring home my child? Ah, if it can, I pray the Furies' ever-restless band, And pray the Gods, and pray the all-seeing Sun-"Sun, who careerest through the height of Heaven, When o'er the Arcadian forests thou art come, And seest my stripling hunter there afield, Put tightness in thy gold-embossed rein, And check thy fiery steeds, and, leaning back, Throw him a pealing word of summons down, To come, a late avenger, to the aid Of this poor soul who bore him, and his sire." If this will bring him back, be this my prayer !---But Vengeance travels in a dangerous way,

Double of issue, full of pits and snares For all who pass, pursuers and pursued— That way is dubious for a mother's prayer. Rather on thee I call, Husband belov'd ! — May Hermes, herald of the dead, convey My words below to thee, and make thee hear.— Bring back our son ! if may be, without blood ! Install him in thy throne, still without blood ! Grant him to reign there wise and just like thee, More fortunate than thee, more fairly judg'd ! This for our son : and for myself I pray, Soon, having once beheld him, to descend Into the quiet gloom, where thou art now. These words to thine indulgent ear, thy wife, I send, and these libations pour the while.

> [They make their offerings at the tomb. MEROPE then goes towards the palace.

### THE CHORUS.

The dead hath now his offerings duly paid. But whither go'st thou hence, O Queen, away ?

#### MEROPE.

To receive Arcas, who to-day should come, Bringing me of my boy the annual news.

# THE CHORUS.

No certain news if like the rest it run.

## MEROPE.

Certain in this, that 'tis uncertain still.

# THE CHORUS.

What keeps him in Arcadia from return?

# MEROPE.

His grandsire and his uncles fear the risk.

# THE CHORUS.

Of what? it lies with them to make risk none.

## MEROPE,

Discovery of a visit made by stealth.

# THE CHORUS.

With arms then they should send him, not by stealth.

## MEROPE.

With arms they dare not, and by stealth they fear.

### THE CHORUS.

I doubt their caution little suits their ward.

# MEROPE.

The heart of youth I know; that most I fear.

# THE CHORUS.

I augur thou wilt hear some bold resolve.

# MEROPE.

I dare not wish it; but, at least, to hear That my son still survives, in health, in bloom; To hear that still he loves, still longs for, me; Yet, with a light uncareworn spirit, turns

Quick from distressful thought, and floats in joy— Thus much from Arcas, my old servant true, Who sav'd him from these murderous halls a babe, And since has fondly watch'd him night and day Save for this annual charge, I hope to hear. If this be all, I know not; but I know, These many years I live for this alone.

MEROPE goes in.

## THE CHORUS.

Much is there which the Sea str. 1. Conceals from man, who cannot plumb its depths. Air to his unwing'd form denies a way, And keeps its liquid solitudes unscal'd. Even Earth, whereon he treads, So feeble is his march, so slow, Holds countless tracts untrod.

But, more than all unplumb'd, ant. 1. Unscal'd, untrodden, is the heart of Man.

. .

More than all secrets hid, the way it keeps. Nor any of our organs so obtuse, Inaccurate, and frail, As those with which we try to test Feelings and motives there.

Yea, and not only have we not explor'd str. 2. That wide and various world, the heart of others, But even our own heart, that narrow world Bounded in our own breast, we hardly know, Of our own actions dimly trace the causes. Whether a natural obscureness, hiding That region in perpetual cloud, Or our own want of effort, be the bar.

Therefore — while acts are from their motives judg'd, ant. 2. And to one act many most unlike motives, This pure, that guilty, may have each impell'd — Power fails us to try clearly if that cause Assign'd us by the actor be the true one :

Power fails the man himself to fix distinctly The cause which drew him to his deed, And stamp himself, thereafter, bad or good.

The most are bad, wise men have said. str. 3. Let the best rule, they say again. The best, then, to dominion have the right. Rights unconceded and denied, Surely, if rights, may be by force asserted — May be, nay should, if for the general weal. The best, then, to the throne may carve his way, And hew opposers down, Free from all guilt of lawlessness, Or selfish lust of personal power : Bent only to serve Virtue, Bent to diminish wrong.

And truly, in this ill-rul'd world, Well sometimes may the good desire To give to Virtue her dominion due.

ant. 3.

Well may they long to interrupt The reign of Folly, usurpation ever, Though fenc'd by sanction of a thousand years. Well thirst to drag the wrongful ruler down. Well purpose to pen back Into the narrow path of right, The ignorant, headlong multitude, Who blindly follow ever Blind leaders, to their bane.

But who can say, without a fear, That best, who ought to rule, am I; The mob, who ought to obey, are these; I the one righteous, they the many bad? — Who, without check of conscience, can aver That he to power makes way by arms, Sheds blood, imprisons, banishes, attaints, Commits all deeds the guilty oftenest do, Without a single guilty thought, Arm'd for right only, and the general gcod? str. 4.

Therefore, with censure unallay'd,ant. 4.Therefore, with unexcepting ban,Zeus and pure-thoughted Justice brandImperious self-asserting Violence.Sternly condemn the too bold man, who daresElect himself Heaven's destin'd arm.And, knowing well man's inmost heart infirm,However noble the committer be,His grounds however specious shown,Turn with averted eyes from deeds of blood.

[Æpytus comes in. Æpytus.

Maidens, assure me if they told me true Who told me that the royal house was here.

THE CHORUS.

Rightly they told thee, and thou art arriv'd.

## ÆPYTUS.

Here, then, it is, where Polyphontes dwells?

## THE CHORUS.

He doth: thou hast both house and master right.

## ÆPYTUS.

Might some one straight inform him he is sought?

THE CHORUS.

Inform him that thyself, for here he comes.

[POLYPHONTES comes forth, with ATTENDANTS and GUARDS. ÆPYTUS.

O King, all hail! I come with weighty news: Most likely, grateful; but, in all case, sure.

# POLYPHONTES.

Speak them, that I may judge their kind myself.

### ÆPYTUS.

Accept them in one word, for good or bad: Æpytus, the Messenian prince, is dead !

# POLYPHONTES.

Dead!—and when died he? where? and by what hand?

And who art thou, who bringest me such news?

### ÆPYTUS.

He perish'd in Arcadia, where he liv'd With Cypselus ; and two days since he died. One of the train of Cypselus am I.

## POLYPHONTES.

Instruct me of the manner of his death.

## ÆPYTUS.

That will I do, and to this end I came. For, being of like age, of birth not mean, The son of an Arcadian noble, I Was chosen his companion from a boy ; And on the hunting-rambles which his heart, Unquiet, drove him ever to pursue, Through all the lordships of the Arcadian dales. From chief to chief, I wander'd at his side, The captain of his squires, and his guard. On such a hunting-journey, three morns since, With beaters, hounds, and huntsmen, he and I Set forth from Tegea, the royal town. The prince at start seem'd sad, but his regard Clear'd with blithe travel and the morning air. We rode from Tegea, through the woods of oaks, Past Arnê spring, where Rhea gave the babe

Poseidon to the shepherd-boys to hide From Saturn's search among the new-yean'd lambs, To Mantinea, with its unbak'd walls : Thence, by the Sea-God's Sanctuary, and the tomb Whither from wintry Mænalus were brought The bones of Arcas, whence our race is nam'd, On, to the marshy Orchomenian plain, And the Stone Coffins ; - then, by Caphyæ Cliffs, To Pheneos with its craggy citadel. There, with the chief of that hill-town, we lodg'd One night ; and the next day, at dawn, far'd on By the Three Fountains and the Adder's Hill To the Stymphalian Lake, our journey's end, To draw the coverts on Cyllene's side. There, on a grassy spur which bathes its root Far in the liquid lake, we sate, and drew Cates from our hunters' pouch, Arcadian fare, Sweet chestnuts, barley-cakes, and boar's-flesh dried : And as we ate, and rested there, we talk'd Of places we had pass'd, sport we had had,

Е

Of beasts of chase that haunt the Arcadian hills. Wild hog, and bear, and mountain-deer, and roe : Last, of our quarters with the Arcadian chiefs. For courteous entertainment, welcome warm, Sad, reverential homage, had our prince From all, for his great lineage and his woes : All which he own'd, and prais'd with grateful mind. But still over his speech a gloom there hung, As of one shadow'd by impending death ; And strangely, as we talk'd, he would apply The story of spots mention'd to his own : Telling us, Arnê minded him, he too Was sav'd a babe, but to a life obscure, Which he, the seed of Hercules, dragg'd on Inglorious, and should drop at last unknown, Even as those dead unepitaph'd, who lie In the stone coffins at Orchomenus. And, then, he bade remember how we pass'd The Mantinean Sanctuary, forbid To foot of mortal, where his ancestor,

Nam'd Æpytus like him, having gone in, Was blinded by the outgushing springs of brine. Then, turning westward to the Adder's Hill -Another ancestor, nam'd, too, like me, Died of a snake-bite, said he, on that brow : Still at his mountain tomb men marvel, built Where, as life ebb'd, his bearers laid him down. So he play'd on ; then ended, with a smile -This region is not happy for my race. We cheer'd him; but, that moment, from the copse By the lake-edge, broke the sharp cry of hounds; The prickers shouted that the stag was gone: We sprang upon our feet, we snatch'd our spears, We bounded down the swarded slope, we plung'd Through the dense ilex-thickets to the dogs. Far in the woods ahead their music rang; And many times that morn we cours'd in ring The forests round which belt Cyllene's side ; Till I, thrown out and tired, came to halt On the same spur where we had sate at morn.

51

E 2

And resting there to breathe, I saw below Rare, straggling hunters, foil'd by brake and crag, And the prince, single, pressing on the rear Of that unflagging quarry and the hounds. Now, in the woods far down, I saw them cross An open glade ; now he was high aloft On some tall scar fring'd with dark feathery pines, Peering to spy a goat-track down the cliff, Cheering with hand, and voice, and horn his dogs. At last the cry drew to the water's edge -And through the brushwood, to the pebbly strand, Broke, black with sweat, the antler'd mountain stag, And took the lake: two hounds alone pursued ; Then came the prince-he shouted and plung'd in.-There is a chasm rifted in the base Of that unfooted precipice, whose rock Walls on one side the deep Stymphalian Lake : There the lake-waters, which in ages gone Wash'd, as the marks upon the hills still show, All the Stymphalian plain, are now suck'd down.

A headland, with one aged plane-tree crown'd, Parts from the cave-pierc'd cliff the shelving bay Where first the chase plung'd in : the bay is smooth, But round the headland's point a current sets, Strong, black, tempestuous, to the cavern-mouth. Stoutly, under the headland's lee, they swam : But when they came abreast the point, the race Caught them, as wind takes feathers, whirl'd them

# round

Struggling in vain to cross it, swept them on, Stag, dogs, and hunter, to the yawning gulph. All this, O King, not piecemeal, as to thee Now told, but in one flashing instant pass'd: While from the turf whereon I lay I sprang, And took three strides, quarry and dogs were gone; A moment more — I saw the prince turn round Once in the black and arrowy race, and cast One arm aloft for help; then sweep beneath The low-brow'd cavern-arch, and disappear. And what I could, I did — to call by cries

53

Some straggling hunters to my aid, to rouse Fishers who live on the lake-side, to launch Boats, and approach, near as we dar'd, the chasm. But of the prince nothing remain'd, save this, His boar-spear's broken shaft, back on the lake Cast by the rumbling subterranean stream; And this, at landing spied by us and sav'd, His broad-brimm'd hunter's hat, which, in the bay, Where first the stag took water, floated still. And I across the mountains brought with haste To Cypselus, at Basilis, this news: Basilis, his new city, which he now Near Lycosura builds, Lycaon's town, First city founded on the earth by men. He to thee sends me on, in one thing glad While all else grieves him, that his grandchild's death

Extinguishes distrust 'twixt him and thee. But I from our deplor'd mischance learn this — The man who to untimely death is doom'd,

54

Vainly you hedge him from the assault of harm ; He bears the seed of ruin in himself.

### THE CHORUS.

So dies the last shoot of our royal tree ! Who shall tell Merope this heavy news ?

# POLYPHONTES.

Stranger, the news thou bringest is too great For instant comment, having many sides Of import, and in silence best receiv'd, Whether it turn at last to joy or woe. But thou, the zealous bearer, hast no part In what it has of painful, whether now, First heard, or in its future issue shown. Thou for thy labour hast deserv'd our best Refreshment, needed by thee, as I judge, With mountain-travel and night-watching spent.— To the guest-chamber lead him, some one ! give All entertainment which a traveller needs,

And such as fits a royal house to show : To friends, still more, and labourers in our cause. [ATTENDANTS conduct ÆPTTUS within the palace.

### THE CHORUS.

The youth is gone within; alas! he bears A presence sad for some one through those doors.

# POLYPHONTES.

Admire then, maidens, how in one short hour The schemes, pursued in vain for twenty years, Are by a stroke, though undesir'd, complete, Crown'd with success, not in my way, but Heaven's ! This at a moment, too, when I had urg'd A last, long-cherish'd project, in my aim Of concord, and been baffled with disdain. Fair terms of reconcilement, equal rule, I offer'd to my foes, and they refus'd : Worse terms than mine they have obtain'd from Heaven.

Dire is this blow for Merope ; and I Wish'd, truly wish'd, solution to our broil Other than by this death : but it hath come ! I speak no word of boast, but this I say, A private loss here founds a nation's peace. [POLYPHONTES goes out.

#### THE CHORUS.

Peace, who tarriest too long ; Peace, with Delight in thy train ; Come, come back to our prayer ! Then shall the revel again Visit our streets, and the sound Of the harp be heard with the pipe, When the flashing torches appear In the marriage-train coming on, With dancing maidens and boys : While the matrons come to the doors, And the old men rise from their bench, When the youths bring home the bride. str. 5.

Not decried by my voice He who restores thee shall be, Not unfavour'd by Heaven. Surely no sinner the man, Dread though his acts, to whose hand Such a boon to bring hath been given. Let her come, fair Peace ! let her come ! But the demons long nourish'd here, Murder, Discord, and Hate, In the stormy desolate waves Of the Thracian Sea let her leave, Or the howling outermost Main.

[MEROPE comes forth.

#### MEROPE.

A whisper through the palace flies of one Arriv'd from Tegea with weighty news ; And I came, thinking to find Arcas here. Ye have not left this gate, which he must pass : Tell me—hath one not come ? or, worse mischance, Come, but been intercepted by the King ?

58

ant.

# THE CHORUS.

A messenger, sent from Arcadia here, Arriv'd, and of the King had speech but now.

### MEROPE.

Ah me ! the wrong expectant got his news.

# THE CHORUS.

The message brought was for the King design'd.

# MEROPE.

How so ? was Arcas not the messenger ?

# THE CHORUS.

A younger man, and of a different name.

# MEROPE.

And what Arcadian news had he to tell ?

# THE CHORUS.

Learn that from other lips, O Queen, than mine.

#### MEROPE.

He kept his tale, then, for the King alone?

### THE CHORUS.

His tale was meeter for that ear than thine.

#### MEROPE.

Why dost thou falter, and make half reply?

# THE CHORUS.

O thrice unhappy, how I groan thy fate !

# MEROPE.

Thou frightenest and confound'st me by thy words. O were but Arcas come, all would be well !

# THE CHORUS.

If so, all's well : for look, the old man speeds Up from the city tow'rds this gated hill.

[ARCAS comes in.

60

### MEROPE.

Not with the failing breath and foot of age My faithful follower comes. Welcome, old friend !

# ARCAS.

Faithful, not welcome, when my tale is told. O that my over-speed and bursting grief Had on the journey chok'd my labouring breath, And lock'd my speech for ever in my breast ! Yet then another man would bring this news.— O honour'd Queen, thy son, my charge, is gone.

## THE CHORUS.

Too suddenly thou tellest such a loss. Look up, O Queen ! look up, O mistress dear ! Look up, and see thy friends who comfort thee.

# MEROPE.

Ah . . . Ah . . . Ah me !

THE CHORUS.

And I, too, say, ah me !

ARCAS.

Forgive, forgive the bringer of such news !

MEROPE.

Better from thine than from an enemy's tongue.

THE CHORUS.

And yet no enemy did this, O Queen: But the wit-baffling will and hand of Heaven.

ARCAS.

No enemy ! and what hast thou, then, heard ? Swift as I came, hath Falsehood been before ?

THE CHORUS.

A youth arriv'd but now, the son, he said, Of an Arcadian lord, our prince's friend,

Jaded with travel, clad in hunter's garb.. He brought report that his own eyes had seen The prince, in chase after a swimming stag, Swept down a chasm broken in the cliff Which hangs o'er the Stymphalian Lake, and drown'd.

# ARCAS.

Ah me ! with what a foot doth Treason post, While Loyalty, with all her speed, is slow ! Another tale, I trow, thy messenger For the King's private ear reserves, like this In one thing only, that the prince is dead.

### THE CHORUS.

And how then runs this true and private tale?

### ARCAS.

As much to the King's wish, more to his shame. This young Arcadian noble, guard and mate To Æpytus, the king seduc'd with gold,

And had him at the prince's side in leash, Ready to slip on his unconscious prey. He on a hunting party three days since, Among the forests on Cyllene's side, Perform'd good service for his bloody wage ; The prince, his uncle Laias, whom his ward Had in a father's place, he basely murder'd. Take this for true, the other tale for feign'd.

# THE CHORUS.

And this perfidious murder who reveal'd ?

### ARCAS.

The faithless murderer's own, no other tongue.

## THE CHORUS.

Did conscience goad him to denounce himself?

# ARCAS.

To Cypselus at Basilis he brought This strange unlikely tale, the prince was drown'd.

#### THE CHORUS.

But not a word appears of murder here.

#### ARCAS.

Examin'd close, he own'd this story false. Then evidence came — his comrades of the hunt, Who saw the prince and Laias last with him, Never again in life — next, agents, fee'd To ply 'twixt the Messenian king and him, Spoke, and reveal'd that traffic, and the traitor. So charg'd, he stood dumb-founder'd : Cypselus, On this suspicion, cast him into chains. Thence he escap'd — and next I find him here.

#### THE CHORUS.

His presence with the King, thou mean'st, implies -----

### ARCAS.

He comes to tell his prompter he hath sped.

## THE CHORUS.

Still he repeats the drowning story here.

# ARCAS.

To thee — that needs no Œdipus to explain.

# THE CHORUS.

Interpret, then ; for we, it seems, are dull.

# ARCAS.

Your King desir'd the profit of his death, Not the black credit of his murderer. That stern word "*murder*" had too dread a sound For the Messenian hearts, who lov'd the prince.

### THE CHORUS.

Suspicion grave I see, but no clear proof.

# MEROPE.

Peace ! peace ! all's clear. — The wicked watch and work

While the good sleep : the workers have the day.

He who was sent hath sped, and now comes back, To chuckle with his sender o'er the game Which foolish innocence plays with subtle guilt. Ah ! now I comprehend the liberal grace Of this far-scheming tyrant, and his boon Of heirship to his kingdom for my son : He had his murderer ready, and the sword Lifted, and that unwish'd-for heirship void ----A tale, meanwhile, forg'd for his subjects' ears : And me, henceforth sole rival with himself In their allegiance, me, in my son's death-hour, When all turn'd tow'rds me, me he would have shown To my Messenians, dup'd, disarm'd, despis'd, The willing sharer of his guilty rule, All claim to succour forfeit, to myself Hateful, by each Messenian heart abhorr'd.-His offers I repelled — but what of that? If with no rage, no fire of righteous hate, Such as ere now hath spurr'd to fearful deeds Weak women with a thousandth part my wrongs,

F 2

But calm, but unresentful, I endur'd His offers, coldly heard them, cold repell'd ? While all this time I bear to linger on In this blood-delug'd palace, in whose halls Either a vengeful Fury I should stalk. Or else not live at all — but here I haunt, A pale, unmeaning ghost, powerless to fright Or harm, and nurse my longing for my son, A helpless one, I know it : - but the Gods Have temper'd me e'en thus ; and, in some souls, Misery, which rouses others, breaks the spring. And even now, my son, ah me ! my son, Fain would I fade away, as I have liv'd, Without a cry, a struggle, or a blow, All vengeance unattempted, and descend To the invisible plains, to roam with thee, Fit denizen, the lampless under-world -----But with what eyes should I encounter there My husband, wandering with his stern competers, Amphiaraos, or Mycenæ's king,

Who led the Greeks to Ilium, Agamemnon, Betray'd like him, but, not like him, aveng'd ? Or with what voice shall I the questions meet Of my two elder sons, slain long ago, Who sadly ask me, what, if not revenge, Kept me, their mother, from their side so long ? Or how reply to thee, my child, last-born, Last-murder'd, who reproachfully wilt say -Mother, I well believ'd thou lived'st on In the detested palace of thy foe, With patience on thy face, death in thy heart, Counting, till I grew up, the laggard years, That our joint hands might then together pay To one unhappy house the debt we owe. My death makes my debt void, and doubles thine -But down thou fleest here, and leav'st our scourge Triumphant, and condemnest all our race To lie in gloom for ever unappeus'd. What shall I have to answer to such words ?-No, something must be dar'd ; and, great as erst

Our dastard patience, be our daring now ! Come, ye swift Furies, who to him ye haunt Permit no peace till your behests are done ; Come Hermes, who dost watch the unjustly kill'd, And can'st teach simple ones to plot and feign ; Come, lightning Passion, that with foot of fire Advancest to the middle of a deed Almost before 'tis plann'd ; come, glowing Hate ; Come, baneful Mischief, from thy murky den Under the dripping black Tartarean cliff Which Styx's awful waters trickle down -Inspire this coward heart, this flagging arm ! How say ye, maidens, do ye know these prayers ? Are these words Merope's — is this voice mine? Old man, old man, thou had'st my boy in charge, And he is lost, and thou hast that to atone. Fly, find me on the instant where confer The murderer and his impious setter-on : And ye, keep faithful silence, friends, and mark What one weak woman can achieve alone.

## ARCAS.

# O mistress, by the Gods, do nothing rash !

#### MEROPE.

Unfaithful servant, dost thou, too, desert me?

# ARCAS.

I go ! I go ! — yet, Queen, take this one word : Attempting deeds beyond thy power to do, Thou nothing profitest thy friends, but mak'st Our misery more, and thine own ruin sure.

[ARCAS goes out.

#### THE CHORUS.

I have heard, O Queen, how a prince, str. 1. Agamemnon's son, in Mycenæ, Orestes, died but in name, Liv'd for the death of his foes.

**F**4

Peace !

THE CHORUS. What is it ?

MEROPE.

Alas,

Thou destroyest me !

THE CHORUS. How?

MEROPE.

Whispering hope of a life Which no stranger unknown, But the faithful servant and guard, Whose tears warrant his truth, Bears sad witness is lost.

THE CHORUS.

Wheresoe'er men are, there is grief.

ant. 1.

In a thousand countries, a thousand Homes, e'en now is there wail ; Mothers lamenting their sons.

MEROPE.

Yes —

THE CHORUS. Thou knowest it ?

# MEROPE.

This,

Who lives, witnesses.

THE CHORUS.

True.

MEROPE.

But, is it only a fate Sure, all-common, to lose

In a land of friends, by a friend, One last, murder-sav'd child ?

THE CHORUS.

Ah me!

str. 2.

### MEROPE.

Thou confessest the prize In the rushing, thundering, mad, Cloud-envelop'd, obscure, Unapplauded, unsung Race of calamity, mine ?

# THE CHORUS.

None can truly claim that Mournful preeminence, not Thou.

# MEROPE.

Fate gives it, ah me!

#### THE CHORUS.

Not, above all, in the doubts, Double and clashing, that hang-----

### MEROPE.

What then ? Seems it lighter, my loss, If, perhaps, unpierc'd by the sword, My child lies in a jagg'd Sunless prison of rocks, On the black wave borne to and fro ?

### THE CHORUS.

Worse, far worse, if his friend, If the Arcadian within, If -----

> MEROPE (with a start). How say'st thou ? within ? . . .

ant. 2.

THE CHORUS.

He in the guest-chamber now, Faithlessly murder'd his friend.

### MEROPE.

Ye, too, ye, too, join to betray, then, Your Queen !

THE CHORUS.

What is this?

MEROPE.

Ye knew,

O false friends ! into what Haven the murderer had dropp'd ? Ye kept silence ?

THE CHORUS.

In fear,

O lov'd mistress! in fear, Dreading thine over-wrought mood, What I knew, I conceal'd.

# MEROPE.

Swear by the Gods henceforth to obey me !

#### THE CHORUS.

Unhappy one, what deed Purposes thy despair ? I promise; but I fear.

### MEROPE.

Approv'st thou thy wife now ?-----The axe ! --- who brings it ?

THE CHORUS.

'Tis here !

But thy gesture, thy look, Appals me, shakes me with awe.

MEROPE.

Thrust back now the bolt of that door !

THE CHORUS.

Alas ! alas !--Behold the fastenings withdrawn Of the guest-chamber door !--Ah ! I beseech thee\_with tears---

MEROPE.

Throw the door open !

THE CHORUS. 'Tis done! . . .

78

[The door of the house is thrown open: the interior of the guest-chamber is discovered, with ÆPYTUS asleep on a couch.

#### MEROPE.

He sleeps — sleeps calm. O ye all-seeing Gods ! Thus peacefully do ye let sinners sleep, While troubled innocents toss, and lie awake ? What sweeter sleep than this could I desire For thee, my child, if thou wert yet alive ? How often have I dream'd of thee like this, With thy soil'd hunting-coat, and sandals torn, Asleep in the Arcadian glens at noon, Thy head droop'd softly, and the golden curls Clustering o'er thy white forehead, like a girl's ; The short proud lip showing thy race, thy cheeks Brown'd with thine open-air, free, hunter's life. Ah me ! . . .

And where dost thou sleep now, my innocent boy?— In some dark fir-tree's shadow, amid rocks Untrodden, on Cyllene's desolate side ;

Where travellers never pass, where only come Wild beasts, and vultures sailing overhead. There, there thou liest now, my hapless child ! \_\_\_\_\_\_ Stretch'd among briars and stones, the slow, black

gore

Oozing through thy soak'd hunting-shirt, with limbs

Yet stark from the death-struggle, tight-clench'd hands,

And eyeballs staring for revenge in vain.

Ah miserable ! . . .

And thou, thou fair-skinn'd Serpent ! thou art laid In a rich chamber, on a happy bed, In a king's house, thy victim's heritage ; And drink'st untroubled slumber, to sleep off The toils of thy foul service, till thou wake Refresh'd, and claim thy master's thanks and gold. — Wake up in hell from thine unhallow'd sleep, Thou smiling Fiend, and claim thy guerdon there ! Wake amid gloom, and howling, and the noise Of sinners pinion'd on the torturing wheel,

And the stanch Furies' never-silent scourge. And bid the chief-tormentors there provide For a grand culprit shortly coming down. Go thou the first, and usher in thy lord ! A more just stroke than that thou gav'st my son, Take-----

[MEROPE advances towards the sleeping ÆPYTUS, with the axe uplified. At the same moment ARCAS returns.

ARCAS (to the Chorus).

Not with him to council did the King Carry his messenger, but left him here.

Sees MEROPE and ÆPYTUS.

O Gods! . . .

# MEROPE.

Foolish old man, thou spoil'st my blow !

## ARCAS.

What do I see? . . .

# MEROPE.

A murderer at death's door.

Therefore no words !

ARCAS.

A murderer?...

MEROPE.

And a captive

To the dear next-of-kin of him he murder'd. Stand, and let vengeance pass !

# ARCAS.

Hold, O Queen, hold !

Thou know'st not whom thou strik'st. . . .

MEROPE.

I know his crime.

# ARCAS.

Unhappy one ! thou strik'st\_\_\_\_

82

A most just blow.

ARCAS.

No, by the Gods, thou slay'st-----

MEROPE.

Stand off!

ARCAS.

Thy son !

#### MEROPE.

Ah ! . . . .

[She lets the are drop, and falls insensible.

ÆPYTUS (awaking).

Who are these? What shrill, ear-piercing scream Wakes me thus kindly from the perilous sleep Wherewith fatigue and youth had bound mine eyes, Even in the deadly palace of my foe ? — Arcas ! Thou here ? ARCAS (embracing him). O my dear master! O

My child, my charge belov'd, welcome to life ! As dead we held thee, mourn'd for thee as dead.

### ÆPYTUS.

In word I died, that I in deed might live. But who are these ?

# ARCAS.

Messenian maidens, friends.

ÆPYTUS.

And, Arcas !---but I tremble !

ARCAS.

Boldly ask.

# ÆPYTUS.

That black-rob'd, swooning figure ? . . .

ARCAS.

Merope.

ÆPYTUS.

O mother ! mother !

MEROPE.

Who upbraids me? Ah ! . . .

[seeing the axe.

ÆPYTUS.

Upbraids thee? no one.

MEROPE

Thou dost well : but take . . .

ÆPYTUS.

What way'st thou off?

MEROPE.

That murderous axe away !

ÆPYTUS.

Thy son is here.

MEROPE.

One said so, sure, but now.

ÆPYTUS.

Here, here thou hast him !

MEROPE.

Slaughter'd by this hand !...

ÆPYTUS.

No, by the Gods, alive and like to live!

MEROPE.

What, thou ?--- I dream-----

ÆPYTUS.

May'st thou dream ever so !

86

MEROPE (advancing towards him). My child ? unhurt ? . . .

ÆPYTUS.

Only by over joy.

MEROPE.

Art thou, then, come ? . . .

# ÆPYTUS.

Never to part again. [They fall into one another's arms. Then MEROPE, holding ÆPYTUS by the hand, turns to THE CHORUS.

### MEROPE.

O kind Messenian maidens, O my friends, Bear witness, see, mark well, on what a head My first stroke of revenge had nearly fallen !

#### THE CHORUS.

We see, dear mistress : and we say, the Gods, As hitherto they kept him, keep him now.

# MEROPE.

O my son !

I have, I have thee . . . . the years Fly back, my child ! and thou seem'st Ne'er to have gone from these eyes, Never been torn from this breast.

# ÆPYTUS.

Mother, my heart runs over : but the time Presses me, chides me, will not let me weep.

#### MEROPE.

Fearest thou now ?

#### ÆPYTUS.

I fear not, but I think on my design.

# MEROPE.

At the undried fount of this breast, A babe, thou smilest again. str.

Thy brothers play at my feet, Early-slain innocents ! near, Thy kind-speaking father stands.

1

## ÆPYTUS.

Remember, to revenge his death I come !

### MEROPE.

Ah . . . revenge ! That word ! it kills me ! I see Once more roll back on my house, Never to ebb, the accurs'd All-flooding ocean of blood.

## ÆPYTUS.

Mother, sometimes the justice of the Gods Appoints the way to peace through shedding blood.

## MEROPE.

Sorrowful peace !

ant.

### ÆPYTUS.

And yet the only peace to us allow'd.

### MEROPE.

From the first-wrought vengeance is born A long succession of crimes. Fresh blood flows, calling for blood : Fathers, sons, grandsons, are all One death-dealing vengeful train.

## ÆPYTUS.

Mother, thy fears are idle: for I come
To close an old wound, not to open new.
In all else willing to be taught, in this
Instruct me not; I have my lesson clear. —
Arcas, seek out my uncle Laias, now
Concerting in the city with our friends;
Here bring him, ere the king come back from council:

That, how to accomplish what the Gods enjoin,

And the slow-ripening time at last prepares, We two with thee, my mother, may consult : For whose help dare I count on if not thine ?

### MEROPE.

Approves my brother Laias this design ?

### ÆPYTUS.

Yes, and alone is with me here to share.

## MEROPE.

And what of thine Arcadian mate, who bears Suspicion from thy grandsire of thy death, For whom, as I suppose, thou passest here ?

#### ÆPYTUS.

Sworn to our plot he is : but, that surmise Fix'd him the author of my death, I knew not.

### MEROPE.

Proof, not surmise, shows him in commerce close ----

## ÆPYTUS.

With this Messenian tyrant - that I know.

## MEROPE.

And entertain'st thou, child, such dangerous friends ?

## ÆPYTUS.

This commerce for my best behoof he plies.

# MEROPE.

That thou may'st read thine enemy's counsel plain?

## ÆPYTUS.

Too dear his secret wiles have cost our house.

## MEROPE.

And of his unsure agent what demands he?

# ÆPYTUS.

News of my business, pastime, temper, friends.

#### MEROPE.

His messages, then, point not to thy murder ?

### ÆPYTUS.

Not yet; though such, no doubt, his final aim.

### MEROPE.

And what Arcadian helpers bring'st thou here ?

## ÆPYTUS.

Laias alone; no errand mine for crowds.

### MEROPE.

On what relying, to crush such a foe ?

## ÆPYTUS.

One sudden stroke, and the Messenians' love.

## MEROPE.

O thou long-lost, long seen in dreams alone, But now seen face to face, my only child !

Why wilt thou fly to lose as soon as found
My new-won treasure, thy beloved life ?
Or how expectest not to lose, who com'st
With such slight means to cope with such a foe ?
Thine enemy thou know'st not, nor his strength.
The stroke thou purposest is desperate, rash —
Yet grant that it succeeds ; —thou hast behind
The stricken king a second enemy
Scarce dangerous less than him, the Dorian lords.
These are not now the savage band who erst
Follow'd thy father from their northern hills,
Mere ruthless and uncounsell'd tools of war,
Good to obey, without a leader nought.
Their chief hath train'd them, made them like himself,

Sagacious, men of iron, watchful, firm, Against surprise and sudden panic proof : Their master fall'n, these will not flinch, but band To keep their master's power : thou wilt find Behind his corpse their hedge of serried spears.

But, to match these, thou hast the people's love ? On what a reed, my child, thou leanest there ! Knowest thou not how timorous, how unsure, How useless an ally a people is Against the one and certain arm of power? Thy father perish'd in this people's cause, Perish'd before their eyes, yet no man stirr'd : For years, his widow, in their sight I stand, A never-changing index to revenge -What help, what vengeance, at their hands have I ?---At least, if thou wilt trust them, try them first : Against the King himself array the host Thou countest on to back thee 'gainst his lords: First rally the Messenians to thy cause, Give them cohesion, purpose, and resolve, Marshal them to an army - then advance, Then try the issue ; and not, rushing on Single and friendless, throw to certain death That dear-belov'd, that young, that gracious head. Be guided, O my son ! spurn counsel not :

For know thou this, a violent heart hath been Fatal to all the race of Hercules.

## THE CHORUS.

With sage experience she speaks; and thou, O Æpytus, weigh well her counsel given.

## ÆPYTUS.

Ill counsel, in my judgment, gives she here, Maidens, and reads experience much amiss; Discrediting the succour which our cause Might from the people draw, if rightly us'd : Advising us a course which would, indeed, If followed, make their succour slack and null. A people is no army, train'd to fight, A passive engine, at their general's will; And, if so us'd, proves, as thou say'st, unsure. A people, like a common man, is dull, Is lifeless, while its heart remains untouch'd ; A fool can drive it, and a fly may scare :

97

When it admires and loves, its heart awakes ; Then irresistibly it lives, it works : A people, then, is an ally indeed; It is ten thousand fiery wills in one. Now I, if I invite them to run risk Of life for my advantage, and myself, Who chiefly profit, run no more than they ----How shall I rouse their love, their ardour so? But, if some signal, unassisted stroke, Dealt at my own sole risk, before their eyes, Announces me their rightful prince return'd ---The undegenerate blood of Hercules -The daring claimant of a perilous throne ----How might not such a sight as this revive Their loyal passion tow'rd my father's house? Electrify their hearts? make them no more A craven mob, but a devouring fire ? Then might I use them, then, for one who thus Spares not himself, themselves they will not spare.

Haply, had but one daring soul stood forth To rally them and lead them to revenge, When my great father fell, they had replied :---Alas! our foe alone stood forward then. And thou, my mother, hadst thou made a sign -Hadst thou, from thy forlorn and captive state Of widowhood in these polluted halls, Thy prison-house, rais'd one imploring cry -Who knows but that avengers thou hadst found ? But mute thou sat'st, and each Messenian heart In thy despondency desponded too. Enough of this !- though not a finger stir To succour me in my extremest need : Though all free spirits in this land be dead, And only slaves and tyrants left alive-Yet for me, mother, I had liefer die On native ground, than drag the tedious hours Of a protected exile any more. Hate, duty, interest, passion call one way: Here stand I now, and the attempt shall be.

### THE CHORUS.

Prudence is on the other side; but deeds Condemn'd by prudence have sometimes gone well.

## MEROPE.

Not till the ways of prudence all are tried, And tried in vain, the turn of rashness comes. Thou leapest to thy deed, and hast not ask'd Thy kinsfolk and thy father's friends for aid.

## ÆPYTUS.

And to what friends should I for aid apply?

## MEROPE.

The royal race of Temenus, in Argos-

### ÆPYTUS.

That house, like ours, intestine murder maims.

## MEROPE.

Thy Spartan cousins, Procles and his brother -----

## н2

100

#### ÆPYTUS.

Love a won cause, but not a cause to win.

## MEROPE.

My father, then, and his Arcadian chiefs \_\_\_\_\_

# \* ÆPYTUS.

Mean still to keep aloof from Dorian broil.

## MEROPE.

Wait, then, until sufficient help appears.

### ÆPYTUS.

Orestes in Mycenæ had no more.

## MEROPE.

He to fulfil an order rais'd his hand.

## ÆPYTUS.

What order more precise had he than I?

### MEROPE.

Apollo peal'd it from his Delphian cave.

## ÆPYTUS.

A mother's murder needed hest divine.

## MEROPE.

He had a hest, at least, and thou hast none.

## ÆPYTUS.

The Gods command not where the heart speaks clear.

# MEROPE.

Thou wilt destroy, I see, thyself and us.

# ÆPYTUS.

O suffering ! O calamity ! how ten, How twentyfold worse are ye, when your blows Not only wound the sense, but kill the soul, The noble thought, which is alone the man !

That I, to-day returning, find myself Orphan'd of both my parents - by his foes My father, by your strokes my mother slain !--For this is not my mother, who dissuades. At the dread altar of her husband's tomb. His son from vengeance on his murderer : And not alone dissuades him, but compares His just revenge to an unnatural deed. A deed so awful, that the general tongue Fluent of horrors, falters to relate it --Of darkness so tremendous, that its author, Though to his act empower'd, nay, impell'd, By the oracular sentence of the Gods, Fled, for years after, o'er the face of earth, A frenzied wanderer, a God-driven man, And hardly yet, some say, hath found a grave ---With such a deed as this thou matchest mine, Which Nature sanctions, which the innocent blood Clamours to find fulfill'd, which good men praise, And only bad men joy to see undone?

O honour'd father ! hide thee in thy grave Deep as thou canst, for hence no succour comes; Since from thy faithful subjects what revenge Canst thou expect, when thus thy widow fails? Alas ! an adamantine strength indeed, Past expectation, hath thy murderer built : For this is the true strength of guilty kings, When they corrupt the souls of those they rule.

## THE CHORUS.

Zeal makes him most unjust : but, in good time, Here, as I guess, the noble Laias comes.

## LAIAS.

Break off, break off your talking, and depart Each to his post, where the occasion calls; Lest from the council-chamber presently The King return, and find you prating here. A time will come for greetings; but to-day The hour for words is gone, is come for deeds.

## ÆPYTUS.

O princely Laias ! to what purpose calls The occasion, if our chief confederate fails ? My mother stands aloof, and blames our deed.

### LAIAS.

My royal sister? . . . but, without some cause, I know, she honours not the dead so ill.

## MEROPE.

Brother, it seems thy sister must present, At this first meeting after absence long, Not welcome, exculpation to her kin : Yet exculpation needs it, if I seek, A woman and a mother, to avert Risk from my new-restor'd, my only son ?— Sometimes, when he was gone, I wish'd him back, Risk what he might ; now that I have him here, Now that I feed mine eyes on that young face, Hear that fresh voice, and clasp that gold lock'd head,

I shudder, Laias, to commit my child To Murder's dread arena, where I saw His father and his ill-starr'd brethren fall : I loathe for him the slippery way of blood; I ask if bloodless means may gain his end. In me the fever of revengeful hate, Passion's first furious longing to imbrue Our own right hand in the detested blood Of enemies, and count their dying groans -If in this feeble bosom such a fire Did ever burn - is long by time allay'd, And I would now have Justice strike, not me. Besides - for from my brother and my son I hide not even this — the reverence deep. Remorseful, tow'rd my hostile solitude, By Polyphontes never fail'd-in once Through twenty years; his mournful anxious zeal To efface in me the memory of his crime-Though it efface not that, yet makes me wish His death a public, not a personal act,

Treacherously plotted 'twixt my son and me ; To whom this day he came to proffer peace, Treaty, and to this kingdom for my son Heirship, with fair intent, as I believe :---For that he plots thy death, account it false ; [to ÆFYTUS.

Number it with the thousand rumours vain, Figments of plots, wherewith intriguers fill The enforced leisure of an exile's ear :---Immers'd in serious state-craft is the King, Bent above all to pacify, to rule, Rigidly, yet in settled calm, this realm ; Not prone, all say, to useless bloodshed now. ---So much is due to truth, even tow'rds our foe.

Tto LAIAS.

Do I, then, give to usurpation grace, And from his natural rights my son debar? Not so : let him — and none shall be more prompt Than I to help — raise his Messenian friends ; Let him fetch succours from Arcadia, gain

His Argive or his Spartan cousins' aid ; Let him do this, do aught but recommence Murder's uncertain, secret, perilous game -And I, when to his righteous standard down Flies Victory wing'd, and Justice raises then Her sword, will be the first to bid it fall. If, haply, at this moment, such attempt Promise not fair, let him a little while Have faith, and trust the future and the Gods. He may - for never did the Gods allow Fast permanence to an ill-gotten throne.--These are but woman's words ; - yet, Laias, thou Despise them not ! for, brother, thou, like me, Wert not among the feuds of warrior-chiefs, Each sovereign for his dear-bought hour, born ; But in the pastoral Arcadia rear'd, With Cypselus our father, where we saw The simple patriarchal state of kings, Where sire to son transmits the unquestion'd crown, Unhack'd, unsmirch'd, unbloodied, and hast learnt

That spotless hands unshaken sceptres hold. Having learnt this, then, use thy knowledge now.

### THE CHORUS.

Which way to lean I know not : bloody strokes Are never free from doubt, though sometimes due.

# LAIAS.

O Merope, the common heart of man Agrees to deem some deeds so horrible, That neither gratitude, nor tie of race, Womanly pity, nor maternal fear, Nor any pleader else, shall be indulg'd To breathe a syllable to bar revenge. All this, no doubt, thou to thyself hast urg'd — Time presses, so that theme forbear I now : Direct to thy dissuasions I reply. Blood-founded thrones, thou say'st, are insecure ; Our father's kingdom, because pure, is safe. True ; but what cause to our Arcadia gives

Its privileg'd immunity from blood, But that, since first the black and fruitful Earth In the primeval mountain-forests bore Pelasgus, our forefather and mankind's, Legitimately sire to son, with us, Bequeaths the allegiance of our shepherd-tribes. More loyal, as our line continues more ?---How can your Heracleidan chiefs inspire This awe which guards our earth-sprung, lineal kings? What permanence, what stability like ours, Whether blood flows or no, can yet invest The broken order of your Dorian thrones, Fix'd yesterday, and ten times chang'd since then ?----Two brothers, and their orphan nephews, strove For the three conquer'd kingdoms of this isle: The eldest, mightiest brother, Temenus, took Argos: a juggle to Cresphontes gave Messenia: to those helpless Boys, the lot Worst of the three, the stony Sparta, fell. August, indeed, was the foundation here !

What followed? - His most trusted kinsman slew Cresphontes in Messenia; Temenus Perish'd in Argos by his jealous sons; The Spartan Brothers with their guardian strive :---Can houses thus ill-seated —thus embroil'd — Thus little founded in their subjects' love, Practise the indulgent, bloodless policy Of dynasties long-fix'd, and honour'd long? No! Vigour and severity must chain Popular reverence to these recent lines; If their first-founded order be maintain'd ----Their murder'd rulers terribly aveng'd ----Ruthlessly their rebellious subjects crush'd.-Since policy bids thus, what fouler death Than thine illustrious husband's to avenge Shall we select? — than Polyphontes, what More daring and more grand offender find? Justice, my sister, long demands this blow, And Wisdom, now thou see'st, demands it too: To strike it, then, dissuade thy son no more;

For to live disobedient to these two, Justice and Wisdom, is no life at all.

## THE CHORUS.

The Gods, O mistress dear! the hard-soul'd man, Who spar'd not others, bid not us to spare.

#### MEROPE.

Alas! against my brother, son, and friends, One, and a woman, how can I prevail?— O brother! thou hast conquer'd; yet, I fear. . . . Son! with a doubting heart thy mother yields . . . May it turn happier than my doubts portend!

## LAIAS.

Meantime on thee the task of silence only Shall be impos'd; to us shall be the deed. Now, not another word, but to our act ! Nephew! thy friends are sounded, and prove true: Thy father's murderer, in the public place,

Performs, this noon, a solemn sacrifice : Go with him—choose the moment—strike thy blow! If prudence counsels thee to go unarm'd, The sacrificer's axe will serve thy turn. To me and the Messenians leave the rest, With the Gods' aid—and, if they give but aid As our just cause deserves, I do not fear.

[ÆPYTUS, LAIAS, and ARCAS, go out.

### THE CHORUS.

O Son and Mother, Whom the Gods o'ershadow, In dangerous trial, With certainty of favour ! As erst they shadow'd Your race's founders From irretrievable woe : When the seed of Lycaon Lay forlorn, lay outcast, Callisto and her Boy.

str. 1.

What deep-grass'd meadow At the meeting valleys— Where clear-flowing Ladon, Most beautiful of waters, Receives the river Whose trout are vocal, The Aroanian stream— Without home, without mother, Hid the babe, hid Arcas, The nursling of the dells?

But the sweet-smelling myrtle, And the pink-flower'd oleander, And the green agnus-castus, To the West-Wind's murmur, Rustled round his cradle ; And Maia rear'd him. Then, a boy, he startled In the snow-fill'd hollows Of high Cyllene

str. 2.

113

ant. 1.

The white mountain-birds; Or surpris'd, in the glens, The basking tortoises, Whose strip'd shell founded In the hand of Hermes The glory of the lyre.

But his mother, Callisto, In her hiding-place of the thickets Of the lentisk and ilex, In her rough form, fearing The hunter on the outlook, Poor changeling ! trembled. Or the children, plucking In the thorn-chok'd gullies Wild gooseberries, scar'd her, The shy mountain-bear. Or the shepherds, on slopes With pale-spik'd lavender And crisp thyme tufted, ant. 2.

Came upon her, stealing At day-break through the dew.

Once, 'mid the gorges, Spray-drizzled, lonely, Unclimb'd by man ---O'er whose cliffs the townsmen Of crag-perch'd Nonacris Behold in summer The slender torrent Of Styx come dancing, A wind-blown thread -By the precipices of Khelmos, The fleet, desperate hunter, The youthful Arcas, born of Zeus, His fleeing mother, Transform'd Callisto, Unwitting follow'd --And rais'd his spear.

str. 3.

# 116

MEROPE.

Turning, with piteous Distressful longing, Sad, eager eyes, Mutely she regarded Her well-known enemy. Low moans half utter'd What speech refus'd her; Tears cours'd, tears human, Down those disfigur'd Once human cheeks. With unutterable foreboding Her son, heart-stricken, ey'd her. The Gods had pity, made them Stars. Stars now they sparkle In the northern Heaven: The guard Arcturus, The guard-watch'd Bear.

So, o'er thee and thy child, Some God, Merope, now,

epode.

ant. 3.

In dangerous hour, stretches his hand. So, like a star, dawns thy son, Radiant with fortune and joy.

[POLYPHONTES comes in.

### POLYPHONTES.

O Merope, the trouble on thy face Tells me enough thou know'st the news which all Messenia speaks : the prince, thy son, is dead. Not from my lips should consolation fall : To offer that, I came not ; but to urge, Even after news of this sad death, our league. Yes, once again I come ; I will not take This morning's angry answer for thy last : To the Messenian kingdom thou and I Are the sole claimants left ; what cause of strife Lay in thy son is buried in his grave. Most honourably I meant, I call the Gods To witness, offering him return and power : Yet, had he liv'd, suspicion, jealousy,

Inevitably had surg'd up, perhaps, 'Twixt thee and me ; suspicion, that I nurs'd Some ill design against him ; jealousy, That he enjoy'd but part, being heir to all. And he himself, with the impetuous heart Of youth, 'tis like, had never quite foregone The thought of vengeance on me, never quite Unclos'd his itching fingers from his sword. " But thou, O Merope, though deeply wrong'd, Though injur'd past forgiveness, as men deem, Yet hast been long at school with thoughtful Time, And from that teacher may'st have learn'd, like me, That all may be endur'd, and all forgiv'n; Have learn'd that we must sacrifice the thirst Of personal vengeance to the public weal; Have learn'd, that there are guilty deeds, which leave The hand that does them guiltless; in a word, That kings live for their peoples, not themselves. This having learn'd, let us a union found (For the last time I ask, ask earnestly)

Bas'd on pure public welfare ; let us be — Not Merope and Polyphontes, foes Blood-sever'd — but Messenia's King and Queen : Let us forget ourselves for those we rule. Speak : I go hence to offer sacrifice To the Preserver Zeus ; let me return Thanks to him for our amity as well.

#### MEROPE.

Oh had'st thou, Polyphontes, still but kept The silence thou hast kept for twenty years !

# POLYPHONTES.

Henceforth, if what I urge displease, I may: But fair proposal merits fair reply.

#### MEROPE.

And thou shalt have it ! Yes, because thou hast For twenty years forborne to interrupt The solitude of her whom thou hast wrong'd —

That scanty grace shall earn thee this reply. ---First, for our union. Trust me, 'twixt us two The brazen-footed Fury ever stalks, Waving her hundred hands, a torch in each, Aglow with angry fire, to keep us twain. Now, for thyself. Thou com'st with well-cloak'd joy, To announce the ruin of my husband's house, To sound thy triumph in his widow's ears, To bid her share thine unendanger'd throne :---To this thou would'st have answer.-Take it : Fly ! Cut short thy triumph, seeming at its height; Fling off thy crown, suppos'd at last secure ; Forsake this ample, proud Messenian realm : To some small, humble, and unnoted strand, Some rock more lonely than that Lemnian isle Where Philoctetes pin'd, take ship and flee: Some solitude more inaccessible Than the ice-bastion'd Caucasean Mount, Chosen a prison for Prometheus, climb : There in unvoic'd oblivion hide thy name,

And bid the sun, thine only visitant, Divulge not to the far-off world of men What once-fam'd wretch he hath seen lurking there. There nurse a late remorse, and thank the Gods, And thank thy bitterest foe, that, having lost All things but life, thou lose not life as well.

## POLYPHONTES.

What mad bewilderment of grief is this?

#### MEROPE.

Thou art bewilder'd: the same head is mine.

## POLYPHONTES.

I pity thee, and wish thee calmer mind.

#### MEROPE.

Pity thyself; none needs compassion more.

# POLYPHONTES.

Yet, oh ! could'st thou but act as reason bids !

### MEROPE.

And in my turn I wish the same for thee.

## POLYPHONTES.

All I could do to soothe thee has been tried.

## MEROPE.

For that, in this my warning, thou art paid.

## POLYPHONTES.

Know'st thou then aught, that thus thou sound'st the alarm ?

### MEROPE.

Thy crime: that were enough to make one fear.

## POLYPHONTES.

My deed is of old date, and long aton'd.

## MEROPE.

Aton'd this very day, perhaps, it is.

### POLYPHONTES.

My final victory proves the Gods appeas'd.

## MEROPE.

O victor, victor, trip not at the goal!

## POLYPHONTES.

Hatred and passionate Envy blind thine eyes.

## MEROPE.

O Heaven-abandon'd wretch, that envies thee!

# POLYPHONTES.

Thou hold'st so cheap, then, the Messenian crown?

## MEROPE.

I think on what the future hath in store.

# POLYPHONTES.

To-day I reign: the rest I leave to Fate.

## MEROPE.

For Fate thou wait'st not long; since, in this hour---

## POLYPHONTES.

What? for so far she hath not prov'd my foe-

### MEROPE.

Fate seals my lips, and drags to ruin thee.

# POLYPHONTES.

Enough ! enough ! I will no longer hear The ill-boding note which frantic Envy sounds To affright a fortune which the Gods secure. Once more my friendship thou rejectest : well ! More for this land's sake grieve I, than mine own. I chafe not with thee, that thy hate endures, Nor bend myself too low, to make it yield. What I have done is done ; by my own deed, Neither exulting nor asham'd, I stand. Why should this heart of mine set mighty store

By the construction and report of men? Not men's good-word hath made me what I am. Alone I master'd power; and alone, Since so thou wilt, I will maintain it still.

POLYPHONTES goes out.

## THE CHORUS.

Did I then waver (O woman's judgment !) Misled by seeming Success of crime ? And ask, if sometimes The Gods, perhaps, allow'd you, O lawless daring of the strong, O self-will recklessly indulg'd ?

Not time, not lightning, Not rain, not thunder, Efface the endless Decrees of Heaven. str. 1.

ant. 1

Make Justice alter, Revoke, assuage her sentence, Which dooms dread ends to dreadful deeds, And violent deaths to violent men.

But the signal example Of invariableness of justice Our glorious founder Hercules gave us, Son lov'd of Zeus his father : for he err'd,

And the strand of Eubœa, And the promontory of Cenæum, His painful, solemn Punishment witness'd, Beheld his expiation : for he died.

O villages of Œta With hedges of the wild rose ! O pastures of the mountain, ant. 2.

str. 2.

126

str. 3.

Of short grass, beaded with dew, Between the pine-woods and the cliffs ! O cliffs, left by the eagles, On that morn, when the smoke-cloud From the oak-built, fiercely-burning pyre, Up the precipices of Trachis, Drove them screaming from their eyries ! A willing, a willing sacrifice on that day Ye witness'd, ye mountain lawns, When the shirt-wrapt, poison-blister'd Hero Ascended, with undaunted heart, Living, his own funeral-pile, And stood, shouting for a fiery torch; And the kind, chance-arriv'd Wanderer, The inheritor of the bow, Coming swiftly through the sad Trachinians, Put the torch to the pile: That the flame tower'd on high to the Heaven; Bearing with it, to Olympus, To the side of Hebe,

To immortal delight, The labour-releas'd Hero.

O heritage of Neleus, ant. 3. Ill-kept by his infirm heirs! O kingdom of Messenê, Of rich soil, chosen by craft, Possess'd in hatred, lost in blood ! O town, high Stenyclaros, With new walls, which the victors From the four-town'd, mountain-shadow'd Doris, For their Hercules-issu'd princes Built in strength against the vanquish'd ! Another, another sacrifice on this day Ye witness, ye new-built towers ! When the white-rob'd, garland-crowned Monarch Approaches, with undoubting heart, Living, his own sacrifice-block, And stands, shouting for a slaughterous axe; And the stern, Destiny-brought Stranger, The inheritor of the realm.

Coming swiftly through the jocund Dorians, Drives the axe to its goal: That the blood rushes in streams to the dust; Bearing with it, to Erinnys, To the Gods of Hades, To the dead unaveng'd, The fiercely-requir'd Victim.

Knowing he did it, unknowing pays for it. Unknowing, unknowing, Thinking aton'd-for Deeds unatonable, Thinking appeas'd Gods unappeasable, Lo, the Ill-fated One, Standing for harbour, Right at the harbour-mouth, Strikes, with all sail set, Full on the sharp-pointed Needle of ruin ! [epode.

## MERQPE.

A MESSENGER comes in.

## MESSENGER.

O honour'd Queen, O faithful followers Of your dead master's line, I bring you news To make the gates of this long-mournful house Leap, and fly open of themselves for joy ! [noise and shouting heard.

Hark how the shouting crowds tramp hitherward With glad acclaim ! Ere they forestall my news, Accept it : — Polyphontes is no more.

## MEROPE.

Is my son safe? that question bounds my care.

## MESSENGER.

He is, and by the people hail'd for king.

## MEROPE.

The rest to me is little : yet, since that Must from some mouth be heard, relate it thou.

## MESSENGER.

Not little, if thou saw'st what love, what zeal, At thy dead husband's name the people show. For when this morning in the public square I took my stand, and saw the unarm'd crowds Of citizens in holiday attire, Women and children intermix'd; and then, Group'd around Zeus's altar, all in arms, Serried and grim, the ring of Dorian lords-I trembled for our prince and his attempt. Silence and expectation held us all : Till presently the King came forth, in robe Of sacrifice, his guards clearing the way Before him-at his side, the prince, thy son, Unarm'd and travel-soil'd, just as he was : With him conferring the King slowly reach'd The altar in the middle of the square, Where, by the sacrificing minister, The flower-dress'd victim stood, a milk-white bull, Swaying from side to side his massy head

With short impatient lowings : there he stopp'd, And seem'd to muse awhile, then rais'd his eyes To Heaven, and laid his hand upon the steer, And cried — O Zeus, let what blood-guiltiness Yet stains our land be by this blood wash'd out, And grant henceforth to the Messenians peace! That moment, while with upturn'd eyes he pray'd, The prince snatch'd from the sacrificer's hand The axe, and on the forehead of the King, Where twines the chaplet, dealt a mighty blow Which fell'd him to the earth, and o'er him stood, And shouted - Since by thee defilement came, What blood so meet as thine to wash it out? What hand to strike thee meet as mine, the hand Of Æpytus, thy murder'd master's son?\_\_\_ But, gazing at him from the ground, the King . . Is it, then, thou? he murmur'd; and with that, He bow'd his head, and deeply groan'd, and died. Till then we all seem'd stone : but then a cry Broke from the Dorian lords : forward they rush'd

To circle the prince round: when suddenly Laias in arms sprang to his nephew's side, Crying - O ye Messenians, will ye leave The son to perish as ye left the sire? And from that moment I saw nothing clear : For from all sides a deluge, as it seem'd, Burst o'er the altar and the Dorian lords, Of holiday-clad citizens transform'd To armed warriors : I heard vengeful cries ; I heard the clash of weapons; then I saw The Dorians lying dead, thy son hail'd king. And, truly, one who sees, what seem'd so strong, The power of this tyrant and his lords, Melt like a passing smoke, a nightly dream, At one bold word, one enterprising blow ---Might ask, why we endur'd their yoke so long : But that we know how every perilous feat Of daring, easy as it seems when done, Is easy at no moment but the right.

к 3

## THE CHORUS.

Thou speakest well ; but here, to give our eyes Authentic proof of what thou tell'st our ears, The conquerors, with the King's dead body, come.

[ÆPYTUS, LAIAS, and ARCAS come in with the dead body of POLYPHONTES, followed by a crowd of the MESSENIANS.]

## LAIAS.

Sister, from this day forth thou art no more The widow of a husband unaveng'd, The anxious mother of an exil'd son. Thine enemy is slain, thy son is king ! Rejoice with us ! and trust me, he who wish'd Welfare to the Messenian state, and calm, Could find no way to found them sure as this.

## ÆPYTUS.

Mother, all these approve me : but if thou Approve not too, I have but half my joy.

### MEROPE.

O Æpytus, my son, behold, behold This iron man, my enemy and thine, This politic sovereign, lying at our feet, With blood-bespatter'd robes, and chaplet shorn ! Inscrutable as ever, see, it keeps Its sombre aspect of majestic care, Of solitary thought, unshar'd resolve, Even in death, that countenance austere. So look'd he, when to Stenyclaros first, A new-made wife, I from Arcadia came, And found him at my husband's side, his friend, His kinsman, his right hand in peace and war ; Unsparing in his service of his toil, His blood ; to me, for I confess it, kind : So look'd he in that dreadful day of death: So, when he pleaded for our league but now. What meantest thou, O Polyphontes, what Desired'st thou, what truly spurr'd thee on ? Was policy of state, the ascendancy

Of the Heracleidan conquerors, as thou said'st, Indeed thy lifelong passion and sole aim? Or did'st thou but, as cautious schemers use, Cloak thine ambition with these specious words? I know not; just, in either case, the stroke Which laid thee low, for blood requires blood: But vet, not knowing this, I triumph not Over thy corpse, triumph not, neither mourn; For I find worth in thee, and badness too. What mood of spirit, therefore, shall we call The true one of a man-what way of life His fix'd condition and perpetual walk? None, since a twofold colour reigns in all. But thou, my son, study to make prevail One colour in thy life, the hue of truth : That Justice, that sage Order, not alone Natural Vengeance, may maintain thine act, And make it stand indeed the will of Heaven. Thy father's passion was this people's ease, This people's anarchy, thy foe's pretence ;

As the chiefs rule, indeed, the people are : Unhappy people, where the chiefs themselves Are, like the mob, vicious and ignorant ! So rule, that even thine enemies may fail To find in thee a fault whereon to found, Of tyrannous harshness, or remissness weak : So rule, that as thy father thou be lov'd ; So rule, that as thy foe thou be obey'd. Take these, my son, over thine enemy's corpse Thy mother's prayers : and this prayer last of all, That even in thy victory thou show, Mortal, the moderation of a man.

## ÆPYTUS.

O mother, my best diligence shall be In all by thy experience to be rul'd Where my own youth falls short. But, Laias, now, First work after such victory, let us go To render to my true Messenians thanks, To the Gods grateful sacrifice ; and then, Assume the ensigns of my father's power.

## THE CHORUS.

Son of Cresphontes, past what perils Com'st thou, guided safe, to thy home ! What things daring ! what enduring ! And all this by the will of the Gods.

THE END.

LONDON: PRINTED BY SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. NEW-STREET SQUARE.

# WORKS IN GENERAL LITERATURE.

1.

POEMS. By MATTHEW ARNOLD. First Series, Third Edition, fcp. 8vo. 5s. 6d. SECOND SERIES, price 5s.

THOMAS MOORE'S POETICAL WORKS. A New Edition, complete in One Volume, printed in Ruby Type; with a Portrait from a Picture by T. Phillips, R.A. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d. cloth; morocco, by Hayday, 21s.

3.

MOORE'S POETICAL WORKS, complete in One Volume, with Portrait and Vignette. Medium 8vo. price 21s.; morocco, 42s.-Also in 10 vols. fcp. 8vo. with Portrait and 19 Plates, price 35s.

ROBERT SOUTHEY'S POETICAL WORKS, complete In One Volume, with Portrait and Vignette. Medium 8vo. price 21s.; morocco, 42s.-A lso in 10 vols. fcp. 8vo. with Portrait and 19 Plates, price 35s.

5.

JAMES MONTGOMERY'S POETICAL WORKS, complete in One Volume, with Portrait and Vignette. Square crown Svo. price 10s. 6d.; morocco, 21s.-Also in 4 vols. fcp. Svo. with Portrait and 7 Vignettes, price 14s.

The POETICAL WORKS of LETITIA E. LANDON (L.E.L.) New Edition ; with 2 Vignettes by R. DOYLE. 2 vols. 16mo. 10s.; mor. 21s.

7. Lord MACAULAY'S LAYS of ANCIENT ROME, IVRY, and the ARMADA. New Edition, with Vignette, 16mo. price 4s. 6d.; morocco, 10s. 6d. 8.

MOORE'S EPICUREAN: a Tale, in Prose. With the Notes from the collective Edition of the Author's Poetical Works; and a Vignette by D. Maclise, R.A. 16mo. 5s.; morocco, 12s. 6d.

MOORE'S SONGS, BALLADS, and SACRED SONGS. First collected Edition; with Vignette by R. DOTLE. 16mo. price 5s.; morocco, 12s. 6d.-Diamond Edition, with Frontispiece, in 32mo. price 2s. 6d.

10.

MOURE'S IKISH MELODIES. 16mo. price 5s.; morocco, 12s. 6d.-Also an Edition with 161 Illustrations by D. MACLIEF, R.A., in super-royal 8vo. price 31s. 6d.; morocco, 52s. 6d.-A Diamond Edition, with Portrait, in 32mo. price 2s. 6d. 11.

MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES, Illustrated. A New Edition, with 13 Steel Plates from Original Designs by Cope, Oreswick, Egg, Frith, Frost, Horsley, Maclise, Millais, Mulready, Sant, Stone, and Ward. Square crown Svo. price 21s, Cloth; or 31s, 6d. handsomely bound in morocco.

12.

MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES, a New Edition, the Music printed in One Volume, imperial 8vo. small music size, convenient and legible at the Pianoforte, but more portable than the usual form of Musical Publications.

London: LONGMAN, BROWN, and CO., Paternoster Row.

13.

MOORE'S LALLA ROOKH. 16mo. price 5s.; morocco, 12s. 6d.—Also an Edition with 13 Steel Plates, in square crown 8vo. price 15s.; morocco, 28s.—A Diamond Edition, with Frontispiece, in 32mo. price 2s. 6d.

14.

POETRY and PICTURES from THOMAS MOORE : Selections from the most popular and admired of Moore's Poems, with 80 highly-finished Wood Engravings from Original Designs. Fcp. 4to. 21s.; morocco, 42s.

JOANNA BAILLIE'S DRAMATIC and POETICAL WORKS, complete in One Volume, with Portrait, Vignette, and Life of the Author. Square crown Svo. price 21s. ; morocco, 42s. 16.

BOWDLER'S FAMILY SHAKSPEARE, complete in One Volume, with 36 Wood Engravings, from Designs by Smirke, Howard, and other Artists. 8vo. price 21s.; or in 6 vols. fcp. 8vo. with the same Illustrations, 30s. 17.

THOMSON'S SEASONS. Edited by BOLTON CORNEY, and Illustrated by the Etching Club: With Wood Engravings. Square crown 8vo. price 21s.; morocco, 36s. 18.

GOLDSMITH'S POETICAL WORKS. Edited by BOLTON CORNEY, and Illustrated by the Etching Club: With Wood Engravings. Square crown 8vo. price 21s.; morocco, 36s.

19.

SMITH'S MISCELLANEOUS The Rev. SYDNEY WORKS: Including his Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. Three Editions, as follows :-

Complete in ONE VOLUME, with Portrait and Vignette. Sq. crown 8vo. 21s.
 A LIBRARY EDITION (the Fourth), in 3 vols. Svo. with Portrait, 36s.
 Another NEW EDITION, in 3 vols. (op. 8vo. 21s.

20.

The HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Accession of James II. By the Right Hon. Lord MACAULAY. New Edition, revised and cor-rected, of the first Four Volumes of the Svo. edition, comprised in 7 vols. post Svo. price 6s. each.—The Svo. Edition, Vols. I. and II. 32s.; Vols. III. and IV. 36s. 21.

Lord MACAULAY'S CRITICAL and HISTORICAL ESSAYS contributed to the Edinburgh Review. Four Editions, as follows :-

Complete in ONE VOLUME, with Portrait and Vignette. Sq. crown Svo. 21s.
 A LIBRARY EDITION (the *Etohth*), in 3 vols. Svo. 30s.
 Another NEW EDITION, in 5 vols. fep. Svo. 21s.
 PEOPLE'S EDITION, 2 vols. crown Svo. 8s.; or in 7 Parts, 1s. each.

22

Lord MACAULAY'S LAYS of ANCIENT ROME: With Woodcut Illustrations, Original and from the Antique, by G. SCHARF. New Edition. Fcp. 4to. 21s.; morocco, by Hayday, 42s.

Mr. HENRY ROGERS'S ESSAYS, selected from Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. Second and cheaper Edition, with Additions. 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. 21s.

The ECLIPSE of FAITH; or, a Visit to a Religious Sceptic. *Eighth Edition*. Fep. 8vo. 5s.

DEFENCE of the ECLIPSE of FAITH, by its Author. Post 8vo. 5s. 6d.

London: LONGMAN, BROWN, and CO., Paternoster Row.

## A CATALOGUE

OF

# NEW WORKS IN GENERAL LITERATURE

## PUBLISHED BY

## LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, LONGMANS, AND ROBERTS,

39, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

## CLASSIFIED INDEX.

## Agriculture and Rural Affairs.

Bayldon on Valuing Rents, &c Cecil's Stud Farm Hoskyns's Talpa	. 6	30u
Hockmale Talaa	: 13	C+
Loudon's Agriculture	. 17	Ster
Loudon's Agriculture Low's Elements of Agriculture .	: 17	Syd
How & Dicinculto of ingritourouto		Syn
Arts, Manufactures, and Ar	chi-	Tay
tecture.		Wa
Bourne on the Screw Propeller .	. 6	
Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	6	Bool
" Organic Chemistry	. 7	
Chevreul on Colour	. 9	Act
Cresy's Civil Engineering	. 9	•
Fairbairn's Information for Engineers		Bla
Gwilt's Encyclopædia of Architecture	. 11	Cab
Harford's Plates from M. Angelo .	. 11	
Humphreys's Parables Illuminated	. 14	Cus
Jameson's Sacred and Legendary Art	· 14 · 14	Gill
" Commonplace-Book . König's Pictorial Life of Luther .	: 11	Hin
Loudon's Rural Architecture .	: 17	Ho
MacDougall's Theory of War	. 18	Hu
Malan's Aphorisms on Drawing	. 18	Kes
Malan's Aphorisms on Drawing Moseley's Engineering Piesse's Art of Perfumery	. 21	Lar
Piesse's Art of Perfumery	. 23	Lou
Richardson's Art of Horsemanship	. 23	Ma
Scharf's Date-Book of Events in Art	. 24	ma
Scrivenor on the Iron Trade	. 24	
Steam-Engine, by the Artisan Club	. 6	
Symington on the Beautiful	. 27	
Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c	. 31	
		Pies
Biography.		Poc
		Pyc
Arago's Lives of Scientific Men .	. 5	Ree
Buckingham's (J. S.) Memoirs	. 7	Ric
Bunsen's Hippolytus	. 7	Ric
Crosse's (Andrew) Memorials .	. 9	Rid
Gleig's Essays .	. 11	Rog
Green's Princesses of England .	. 11	Roy
Harford's Life of Michael Angelo .	. 11	Sho
Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia	: 16 : 19	The
Maunder's Biographical Treasury Memoirs of James Montgomery	. 19	We Wes
Memoirs of James Montgomery . Merivale's Memoirs of Cicero .	. 19 . 19	Wil
Mountain's (Col.) Memoirs .	21	Wil

Parry's (Admiral) Memoirs .			22
Russell's Memoirs of Moore .			20
	•	•	40
Southey's Life of Wesley .			26
" Life and Correspondence	e	2	26
" Select Correspondence			26
		•	
Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography	ÿ		26
Strickland's Queens of England			27
Sydney Smith's Memoirs .		2	26
Symonds's (Admiral) Memoirs		÷.,	27
	•	•	
Taylor's Loyola			27
"Wesley			27
Waterton's Autobiography and Es		•	31
"aterion's Autobiography and Es	sajs		9T
ooks of General Utility.			

Acton's Bread-Book		5
" Cookery-Book		5
Black's Treatise on Brewing		6
Cabinet Gazetteer		8
" Lawyer		8
Cust's Invalid's Own Book		9
Gilbart's Logic for the Million .		11
Hints on Etiquette		12
How to Nurse Sick Children		13
Hudson's Executor's Guide		14
" on Making Wills		14
Kesteven's Domestic Medicine .		15
Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia .		16
Loudon's Lady's Country Companion		17
Maunder's Treasury of Knowledge		19
" Biographical Treasury		19
" Geographical Treasury		19
" Scientific Treasury .		19
" Treasury of History .		19
" Natural History		19
Piesse's Art of Perfumery		23
Pocket and the Stud		12
Pycroft's English Reading	•	23
Reece's Medical Guide		23
Rich's Companion to Latin Dictionary		23
Richardson's Art of Horsemanship		23
Riddle's Latin Dictionaries		24
Roget's English Thesaurus		24
Rowton's Debater		24
Short Whist	•	25
Thomson's Interest Tables		28
Webster's Domestic Economy .		32
West on Children's Diseases		32
Willich's Popular Tables		32
Wilmot's Blackstone		32

#### CLASSIFIED INDEX.

I

## Botany and Gardening.

Hassall's British Freshwater Algæ		12
Hooker's British Flora		13
" Guide to Kew Gardens .		13
" " Kew Museum .		13
Lindley's Introduction to Botany .		15
" Theory of Horticulture .		15
Loudon's Hortus Britannicus .		17
" Amateur Gardener .		17
" Trees and Shrubs		17
" Gardening		17
" Plants		17
" Self-Instruction for Garden	1-	
ers, &c.	·	17
Pereira's Materia Medica		22
Rivers's Rose Amateur's Guide	•	24
Wilson's British Mosses .		32
	•	0.0

## Chronology.

Blair's Chronological Tables .		
Brewer's Historical Atlas .		
Bunsen's Ancient Egypt .		
Calendars of English State Papers		
Haydn's Beatson's Index .	•	•
Jaquemet's Chronology . Nicolas's Chronology of History	•	•
rectas s chronology of ristory	•	

## Commerce and

nd Mercantile

## Affairs.

Gilbart's Treatise on Banking		11
Lorimer's Young Master Mariner .		15
Macleod's Banking		18
M'Culloch's Commerce and Navigation	1	18
Scrivenor on the Iron Trade		24
Thomson's Interest Tables		28
Tooke's History of Prices		28

## Criticism, History, and Memoirs.

, , ,	
Blair's Chron. and Historical Tables	
Brewer's Historical Atlas	
Bunsen's Ancient Egypt	1
" Hippolytus	
Burton's History of Scotland	
Calendars of English State Papers	•
Chapman's Gustavus Adolphus .	•
Connolly's Sappers and Miners .	•
Conybeare and Howson's St. Paul	•
Fischer's Francis Bacon	•
Gleig's Essays .	•
Gurney's Historical Sketches	•
Herschel's Essays and Addresses .	•
Jeffrey's (Lord) Contributions	•
Four blate Angle Second Contributions .	•
Kemble's Anglo Saxons	
Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia	•
Macaulay's Critical and Hist. Essays	٠.
	٠
opeeches	•
Mackintosh's Miscellaneous Works	
" History of England .	•
M'Culloch's Geographical Dictionary	
Maunder's Treasury of History .	
Merivale's History of Rome "Roman Republic	
" Roman Republic	
Milner's Church History	÷
Moore's (Thomas) Memoirs, &c	
Mure's Greek Literature	
Normanby's Year of Revolution .	
Perry's Franks	
Raikes's Journal	
Riddle's Latin Dictionaries	
Rogers's Essays from Edinb, Review	
Roget's English Thesaurus	1

Schmitz's History of Greece		24
Southey's Doctor		26
Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography		26
" Lectures on French History	•	26
	•	
Sydney Smith's Works		26
" Lectures		26
" Memoirs		26
Taylor's Loyola		27
"Wesley		27
The stey	•	28
Thirlwall's History of Greece	•	
Thomas's Historical Notes		28
Thornbury's Shakspeare's England		28
Townsend's State Trials	÷.	28
Turner's Anglo-Saxons	•	28
	•	
Muule Ages	•	28
" Sacred History of the World		28
Vehse's Austrian Court		31
Wade's England's Greatness		32
Whitelocke's Swedish Embassy	•	32
	•	
Young's Christ of History		32

## Geography and Atlases.

Brewer's Historical Atlas	. 7
Butler's Geography and Atlases .	7&8
Cabinet Gazetteer	. 8
Johnston's General Gazetteer .	. 15
M'Culloch's Geographical Dictionary	. 18
Maunder's Treasury of Geography	. 19
Murray's Encyclopædia of Geography Sharp's British Gazetteer	. 22
Sharp's British Gazetteer	. 25

## Juvenile Books.

Amy Herbert					25
Cleve Hall					25
Earl's Daughter (The	e) .				25
Experience of Life .	· ·				25
Gertrude					25
Howitt's Boy's Count	try Bo	ok			13
" (Mary) Chil	ldren's	Year			13
Ivors					25
Katharine Ashton .					25
Laneton Parsonage .					25
Margaret Percival .				•	25
Stepping-Stones to 1	Knowl	edge :	for 1	the	
Young					27

## Medicine and Surgery.

Brodie's Psychological Inquiries			7
Bull's Hints to Mothers .			7
" Management of Children			7
Copland's Dictionary of Medicine			9
Cust's Invalid's Own Book			9
Holland's Mental Physiology .			12
" Medical Notes and Rele	ction	ıs	12
How to Nurse Sick Children .			13
Kesteven's Domestic Medicine			15
Pereira's Materia Medica			22
Reece's Medical Guide			23
Richardson's Cold-water Cure			23
West on Diseases of Infancy .			32
Miscellaneous Literature.			
Bacon's (Lord) Works			5

Bacon's (Lord) Works		5	
Brougham's (Lord) Acts and Bills		7	
Defence of Eclipse of Faith .		10	
Eclipse of Faith		10	
Greg's Political and Social Essays		11	
Greyson's Select Correspondence		11	
Gurney's Evening Recreations		11	
Hassall's Adulterations Detected,	&c.	12	
Haydn's Book of Dignities .		12	
Holland's Mental Physiology		12	

2

## CLASSIFIED INDEX.

Hooker's Kew Guides	, 13
Howitt's Rural Life of England	13
Visits to Remarkable Places	. 13
Hutton's 100 Years Ago	. 14
Jameson's Commonplace-Book	14
Jeffrey's (Lord) Contributions .	15
Johns's Land of Silence and of Darkness	
Last of the Old Squires	22
Macaulay's Critical and Hist. Essays	17
" Speeches	17
Mackintosh's Miscellaneous Works	18
Maitland's Church in the Catacombs	18
Martineau's Miscellanies	19
Moore's Church Cases	21
Pycroft's English Reading	23
Rich's Companion to Latin Dictionary	
Riddle's Latin Dictionaries	. 24
Rowton's Debater	24
Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck	24
Sir Boger De Coverley	25
Smith's (Rev. Sydney) Works	26
Southey's Commonplace-Books	26
" The Doctor, &c	-26
Stephen's Essays	26
Stow's Training System	27
Thomson's Laws of Thought	28
Townsend's State Trials .	28
Yonge's English-Greek Lexicon	32
" Latin Gradus	32
Zumpt's Latin Grammar	32
a support and a summar	. 0.
latural History in general.	

## 1

Catlow's Popular Conchology	- 8
Ephemera and Young on the Salmon .	10
Garratt's Marvels of Instinct	11
Gosse's Natural History of Jamaica .	11
Kirby and Spence's Entomology	15
Lee's Elements of Natural History .	15
Maunder's Natural History	19
Turton's Shells of the British Islands .	28
Van der Hoeven's Handbook of Zoology	31
Waterton's Essays on Natural History .	31
Youatt's The Dog	32
" The Horse	32

# One-Volume Encyclopædias and Dictionaries.

Blaine's Rural Sports		6
Brande's Science, Literature, and Art	Ξ.	6
Copland's Dictionary of Medicine		ŏ
Cresy's Civil Engineering	•	9
Gwilt's Architecture	•	11
Johnston's Geographical Dictionary	•	
Jounston's Geographical Dictionary	•	15
Loudon's Agriculture		17
" Rural Architecture		17
"Gardening	•	17
" Plants	•	
Tiants		17
" Trees and Shrubs .		17
M'Culloch's Geographical Dictionary	Ξ.	18
" Dictionary of Commerce	•	18
Dictionary of Commerce	•	
Murray's Encyclopædia of Geography		22
Sharp's British Gazetteer		25
Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c		31
Walataria Damartia Damartia	•	
Webster's Domestic Economy		32

## Religious and Moral Works.

Amy Herbert				25
Bloomfield's Greek Testament	t			6
Calvert's Wife's Manual .		1	1	8
Cleve Hall		1		25
Conybeare's Essays .				ã
	•	•	•	0

P

Conybeare and Howson's St. Paul	• 9
Cotton's Instructions in Christianity Dale's Domestic Liturgy	. 9
Dale's Domestic Liturgy	. 9
Defence of Eclipse of Faith	. 10
Discipline	· 10
Discipline Earl's Daughter (The) Eclipse of Faith	- 25
Echpse of Faith	<ul> <li>10</li> </ul>
Englishman's Greek Concordance	<ul> <li>10</li> </ul>
"Heb. & Chald. Concord. Experience (The) of Life	10
Experience (The) of Life	<ul> <li>25</li> </ul>
Gertrude	· 25
Harrison's Light of the Forge Hook's Lectures on Passion Week	<ul> <li>12</li> </ul>
Home's Lectures on Passion week	<ul> <li>12</li> </ul>
Horne's Introduction to Scriptuses	· 13
Huc's Christianity in Ching	13
Humphrays's Parables Illuminoted	· 14
Humphreys's Parables Illuminated Ivors, by the Author of Amy Herbert	<ul> <li>14</li> </ul>
Jameson's Sacred Legends "Monastic Legends	· 25
" Monastic Legends	<ul> <li>14</li> <li>14</li> </ul>
" Legends of the Madonna " on Female Employment . Jeremy Taylor's Works	14
" on Female Employment	15
Jeremy Taylor's Works	15
Katharine Ashton	25
König's Pictorial Life of Luther	· 11
Laneton Parsonage	25
Letters to my Unknown Friends	· 15
" on Happiness	15
Lyra Germanica	. 7
Macnaught on Inspiration	18
Maguire's Rome	18
Maitland's Church in the Catacombs	• 18
Margaret Percival	• 25
Martineau's Christian Life	18
"Hymns	· 18
Merivale's Christian Records	• 19
Milner's Church of Christ	· 20
Moore on the Use of the Body .	20
	20
"'''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	
	· 20
Morning Clouds	21
Morning Clouds Neale's Closing Scene	21 22
"'s Man and his Motives Morning Clouds Neale's Closing Scene Powell's Christianity without Judaism	21 22 23
Morning Clouds Neale's Closing Scene Powell's Christianity without Judaism " on the Claims of Revelation Revelation	21 22 23 23
" on the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent	21 22 23 23 23 25
" on the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent "Confirmation	21 22 23 23 25 25
" on the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent "Confirmation	21 22 23 23 25 25
" on the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent "Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes-	21 22 23 23 25 25 24
" on the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent " Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example	21 22 23 23 25 25 24 24
Reduces of the Claims of Revelation Readings for Long Readings for Long Riddle's Household Prayers Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Sants our Example Sermen in the Mount	21 22 23 23 25 25 24 24 24 24
* or the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	21 22 23 23 25 25 24 24 24 24 24
A second scheduling window Judaism and the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Kobinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	21 22 23 23 25 25 24 24 24 24 24 25
A second scheduling window Judaism and the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Kobinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 23\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 26\\ \end{array}$
A second scheduling window Judaism and the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Kobinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	21 22 23 23 25 25 24 24 24 24 25 26 25
A second scheduling window Judaism and the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Kobinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	21 222 23 25 25 24 24 24 24 24 25 26 25 25
A second scheduling window Judaism and the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Kobinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	21 222 23 25 25 24 24 24 24 25 26 25 26
A second scheduling window Judaism and the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Kobinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	21 222 23 25 25 24 24 24 24 24 25 26 25 25
A second scheduling window Judaism and the Claims of Revelation Readings for Lent Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Kobinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life	21 222 23 25 25 24 24 24 24 25 25 24 24 25 25 26 26 26
Reading for Lant Reading for Lant "" for Lant " Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life Simit's (Sychney) Moral Philosophy " (G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies " (G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies " (G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies " (G.V.) Shipwreek of St. Paul Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography Tetphen's Ecclesiastical Biography Two the State State State State State State State Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography The State	21 22 23 25 24 24 24 24 25 26 25 26 26 26 27 27
Reading for Lant Reading for Lant "" for Lant " Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life Simit's (Sychney) Moral Philosophy " (G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies " (G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies " (G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies " (G.V.) Shipwreek of St. Paul Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography Tetphen's Ecclesiastical Biography Two the State State State State State State State Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography The State	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 26\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 7\end{array}$
Reading for Land Reading for Land "Confirmation Riddle's Household Prayers Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Tes- tament Saints our Example Sermon in the Mount Sinclair's Journey of Life Simit's (Sydney) Moral Philosophy "(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies "(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies "(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies "(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies "(G.V.) Shipwreek of St. Paul Stephenic Life of Wesley Stephenic Life of Wesley Taylor's Loyola "Wesley an Methodism "Gistion" Loyola "Wesley and St.	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ \end{array}$
<ul> <li>To the Chins of Revelation</li> <li>The Chins of Revelation</li> <li>Readings for Lent</li> <li>Confirmation</li> <li>Robinson's Lowechold Prayers</li> <li>Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Testament</li> <li>Saints our Example</li> <li>Sermon in the Mount</li> <li>Sinchair's Journey of Life</li> <li>Sinchair's Journey of Life</li> <li>(G. V.) Assprian Prophecies</li> <li>(G. V.) Assprian Prophecies</li> <li>(G. V.) Shipwreek of St. Faul</li> <li>Southey's Life of Wesley</li> <li>Stephen's Enclesisational Biography</li> <li>Taylor's Loyola</li> <li>Wesley</li> <li>Wesley</li> <li>Theologia Germanica</li> <li>Thanb Bible (The)</li> <li>Tomline's Introduction to the <i>Bible</i></li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 25\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ \end{array}$
<ul> <li>To the Schnicht winder Judaism</li> <li>Readings for Lenit</li> <li>Confirmation</li> <li>Riddle's Household Prayers</li> <li>Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Testament</li> <li>Saints our Example</li> <li>Sermon in the Mount</li> <li>Sinclair's Journey of Life</li> <li>Smith's (Sychney) Moral Philosophy</li> <li>(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies</li> <li>(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies</li> <li>(J.) Shipwreek of St. Paul</li> <li>Suthey's Checken as the for the State of St. Paul</li> <li>Suthey's Checken as the State of St. Paul</li> <li>Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography</li> <li>Theologia Germanica</li> <li>Thantb Bible (The)</li> <li>Tomine's Introduction to the Bible</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
<ul> <li>To the Claims of Revelation</li> <li>The Claims of Revelation</li> <li>Readings for Lent</li> <li>Confirmation</li> <li>Riddle's Horchold Prayers</li> <li>Robinson's Excision to the Greek Testament</li> <li>Saints our Example</li> <li>Sermon in the Mount</li> <li>Sinclair's Journey of Life</li> <li>Simith's (Sydney) Moral Philosophy</li> <li>" (G. V) Assprian Prophecies</li> <li>" (G. V) esleyan Methodism</li> <li>" (J.) Shipwreek of St. Paul</li> <li>Southey's Elife of Wesley</li> <li>Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography</li> <li>Taylor's Loyola</li> <li>" Wesleya</li> <li>Theologia Germanica</li> <li>Thamb Bible (The)</li> <li>Tomline's Introduction to the Bible</li> <li>Turner's Sacred History</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 23\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$
<ul> <li>To the Schnicht winder Judaism</li> <li>Readings for Lant</li> <li>Confirmation</li> <li>Riddle's Household Prayers</li> <li>Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Testament</li> <li>Saints our Example</li> <li>Sermon in the Mount</li> <li>Sinclair's Journey of Life</li> <li>Smith's (Sychney) Moral Philosophy</li> <li>(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies</li> <li>(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies</li> <li>(J.) Shipwreek of St. Paul</li> <li>Suthey's Checken as the formation</li> <li>Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography</li> <li>Theologia Germanica</li> <li>Thantb Bible (The)</li> <li>Tomine's Introduction to the Bible</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
<ul> <li>To the Claims of Revelation</li> <li>The Claims of Revelation</li> <li>Readings for Lent</li> <li>Confirmation</li> <li>Riddle's Horchold Prayers</li> <li>Robinson's Excision to the Greek Testament</li> <li>Saints our Example</li> <li>Sermon in the Mount</li> <li>Sinclair's Journey of Life</li> <li>Simith's (Sydney) Moral Philosophy</li> <li>" (G. V) Assprian Prophecies</li> <li>" (G. V) esleyan Methodism</li> <li>" (J.) Shipwreek of St. Paul</li> <li>Southey's Elife of Wesley</li> <li>Stephen's Ecclesiastical Biography</li> <li>Taylor's Loyola</li> <li>" Wesleya</li> <li>Theologia Germanica</li> <li>Thamb Bible (The)</li> <li>Tomline's Introduction to the Bible</li> <li>Turner's Sacred History</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 23\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$
<ul> <li>To Construction without studies in a construction of the construction of</li></ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 23\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$
<ul> <li>To Construction without studies in a construction of the construction of</li></ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 23\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$
<ul> <li>Readings for Lent</li> <li>Readings for Lent</li> <li>Confirmation</li> <li>Reidle's Household Prayers</li> <li>Robinson's Lexicon to the Greek Testament</li> <li>Saints our Example</li> <li>Sermon in the Mount</li> <li>Simth's (Sychney) Moral Philosophy</li> <li>(G.V.) Assyrian Prophecies</li> <li>(G.V.) Assyrian P</li></ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 23\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$
<ul> <li>To the Chanso filler valuation</li> <li>Reading the Chanso of Netvelation</li> <li>Readings for Commentation</li> <li>Readings for Commentation</li> <li>Readings for Commentation</li> <li>Readings for Commentation</li> <li>Readings for the Mount</li> <li>Sinth's (Sydney) Moral Philosophy</li> <li>" (G. V.) Assyrian Prophecies</li> <li>" Wesley</li> <li>" Theologia Germanica</li> <li>" Thumb Bible (The)</li> <li>" Tomilare's Introduction to the Bible</li> <li>" Mystery</li> <li>" Mystery</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$
<ul> <li>A construction of the constructio</li></ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$
A the class of the	212223 2235524 22452266662777288832 224522666622777288832 32555
<ul> <li>A construction of the constructio</li></ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 222\\ 233\\ 25\\ 24\\ 24\\ 24\\ 25\\ 25\\ 26\\ 25\\ 26\\ 26\\ 27\\ 7\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$

## CLASSIFIED INDEX.

De Vere's May Carols		
		10
		10
Fairy Family (The). Goldsmith's Poems, illustrated L. E. L.'s Poetical Works		10
Goldsmith's Poems, illustrated .		11
L. E. L.'s Poetical Works		15
Linwood's Anthologia Oxoniensis		15
Lyra Germanica		7
Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome MacDonald's Within and Without		17
MacDonald's Within and Without		18
" Poems		18
Montgomery's Poetical Works .		20
Moore's Poetical Works		20
"Selections (illustrated) "Lalla Rookh "Irish Melodies "National Melodies	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	20
" Lalla Rookh		20
" Irish Melodies		21
" National Melodies		21
" Songs and Ballads		20
" Songs and Ballads Reade's Poetical Works		23
Shakspeare, by Bowdler . Southey's Poetical Works . "British Poets .		25
Southey's Poetical Works . ,	•	26
" British Poets	•	26
Thomson's Seasons, illustrated .		28
Delitical Termanne & Statis	42.	
Political Economy & Statis	L1	cs.
Dodd's Food of London		10
Greg's Political and Social Essays M'Culloch's Geog. Statist. & C. Dict. Dictionary of Commerce Willich's Popular Tables	•	11
M'Culloch's Geog Statist & Dict	•	18
" Dictionary of Commerce	•	18
Willich's Popular Tables	•	32
millen si opular rabies	•	0.
The Sciences in general	01	nd
	a	uu
Mathematics.		
Arago's meteorological Essays .	•	p
Arago's Meteorological Essays . "Popular Astronomy .	:	5 5
Bourne on the Screw Propeller .	:	6
Bourne on the Screw Propeller "' 's Catechism of Steam-Engine	:	6
Bourne on the Screw Propeller "' 's Catechism of Steam-Engine	•••••••	6 6 6
Bourne on the Screw Propeller "'s Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Bord's Naval Cadet's Manual	••••••	6 6 6
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	• • • • • • •	6 6 6
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.		666667
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.		6666679
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	ry 	66666799
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	ry c.	6666679990
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	ary cc.	6666679990
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	ry cc.	6666679990
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	ary cc.	
Bourne on the Screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Eastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c.	ary cc.	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       12 \\       14 \\       \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Fastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Ductionary of Science, &c., " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Electricity, Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy, Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos	ry cc.	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       14     \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " <i>Great Fastern</i> Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Ductionary of Science, &c., " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Electricity, Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy, Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos	ary cc.	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       14 \\      1$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Fastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Ductionary of Science, &c., " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Catechist Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy. Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cvelongalia	s.	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       14 \\       16 \\       \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Fastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Ductionary of Science, &c., " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Reite's Catechist Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy. Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cvelongalia	s.	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       14 \\       16 \\       18 \\     \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c., " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Rive's Electricity, Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy, Holland's Mental Physicology, Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia Marcy's Eath and Man .	s.	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       14 \\       16 \\       19 \\       19 \\       \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Fastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Rive's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy Houholdt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia Maury's Earth and Man Morel's Eiements of Psychology	s .	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       16 \\       19 \\       21 \\     \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Fastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Rive's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy Houholdt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia Maury's Earth and Man Morel's Eiements of Psychology	s .	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       16 \\       19 \\       21 \\       $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Fastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Letures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Rive's Electricity. Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy. Holland's Mental Physically. Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia Marcet's (Mas.) Conversions Morel's Elements of Psychology. Moselbey's Engineering and Architecth Overs's Leetures on Come. Anatomy	s .	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       16 \\       19 \\       21 \\       22 \\       22 \\       \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Fastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Letures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Rive's Electricity. Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy. Holland's Mental Physically. Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia Marcet's (Mas.) Conversions Morel's Elements of Psychology. Moselbey's Engineering and Architecth Overs's Leetures on Come. Anatomy	s .	$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       6 \\       7 \\       9 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       12 \\       14 \\       14 \\       16 \\       18 \\       19 \\       21 \\       22 \\       22 \\       \end{array} $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Yore Hurt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia Marcet's (Mrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Owen's Lectures on Comp. Anatomy Pereira on Folarised Light Peschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 19 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \end{array}$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Yore Hurt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia Marcet's (Mrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Owen's Lectures on Comp. Anatomy Pereira on Folarised Light Peschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 18 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Yore Hurt on Light. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia Marcet's (Mrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Owen's Lectures on Comp. Anatomy Pereira on Folarised Light Peschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 18 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Force Horschel's Could be and the science Horschel's Could be and the science Marcet's (Nrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man. Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Overs's Lecures on Conp. Anatomy Perein on Folarised Light Preschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 18 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Force Horschel's Could be and the science Horschel's Could be and the science Marcet's (Nrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man. Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Overs's Lecures on Conp. Anatomy Perein on Folarised Light Preschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 19 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Force Horschel's Could be and the science Horschel's Could be and the science Marcet's (Nrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man. Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Overs's Lecures on Conp. Anatomy Perein on Folarised Light Preschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 19 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Force Horschel's Could be and the science Horschel's Could be and the science Marcet's (Nrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man. Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Overs's Lecures on Conp. Anatomy Perein on Folarised Light Preschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 19 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lettures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, A De la Rive's Electricity. Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Hostand's Mental Physicaly or Cornwall, A Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Clarised Light. Moseley's Earth and Man. Morell's Elements of Psychology. Moseley's Earth and Man. Morell's Elements of Physics Persite of Idarised Light. Peschel's Elements of Physics Phillips's Fossis of Conwall. " Mintralogy" Marchel's Leiments of Londonderry Powell's Unity of Worlds " Order of Nature " Order of Natur	s.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 18 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22 \\ 22$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lettures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, A De la Rive's Electricity. Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Hostand's Mental Physicaly or Cornwall, A Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Clarised Light. Moseley's Earth and Man. Morell's Elements of Psychology. Moseley's Earth and Man. Morell's Elements of Physics Persite of Idarised Light. Peschel's Elements of Physics Phillips's Fossis of Conwall. " Mintralogy" Marchel's Leiments of Londonderry Powell's Unity of Worlds " Order of Nature " Order of Natur	s.	$\begin{smallmatrix} 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 7 & 9 & 9 \\ 10 & 111 \\ 112 & 124 \\ 114 & 146 \\ 119 & 211 \\ 222 & 232 \\ 223 & 232 \\ 223 & 233 \\ 233 & 233 \\ 233$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lectures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland at Beal Physical Force Horschel's Could be and the science Horschel's Could be and the science Marcet's (Nrs.) Conversations Maury's Earth and Man. Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architecht Overs's Lecures on Conp. Anatomy Perein on Folarised Light Preschel's Elements of Physics	s.	$\begin{smallmatrix} 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 7 \\ 9 & 9 \\ 101 \\ 112 \\ 112 \\ 114 \\ 114 \\ 116 \\ 189 \\ 221 \\ 222 \\ 233 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 225 \\ $
Bourne on the Screw Propeller : " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Fastern Steamer : Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual . Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lettures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering . De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Boyl's May and Chemister . Hunboldt's Aspects of Nature . " Cosmos . Hunboldt's Aspects of Nature . " Marchaeley . Marche . Marche . Merchaeley . " Guide to Geology . " Guide to Geology . " Cotanos Geology folloanderry Power's Leelments of Physics . " Moneralogy . " Guide to Geology . " Cotanos Geology folloanderry Power's Leeture " Conder of Nature . " Cotristiantity without Juddis " Order of Nature . " Coter of Nature . " Steam-Engine (The) .	s.	$\begin{smallmatrix} 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 7 \\ 9 & 9 \\ 101 \\ 112 \\ 112 \\ 114 \\ 114 \\ 116 \\ 189 \\ 221 \\ 222 \\ 233 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 225 \\ $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Doy's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lettures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, A De la Rive's Electricity. Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Hostand's Mental Physicaly or Cornwall, A Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Clarised Light. Moseley's Earth and Man. Morell's Elements of Psychology. Moseley's Earth and Man. Morell's Elements of Physics Persite of Idarised Light. Peschel's Elements of Physics Phillips's Fossis of Conwall. " Mintralogy" Marchel's Leiments of Londonderry Powell's Unity of Worlds " Order of Nature " Order of Natur	s.	$\begin{smallmatrix} 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 7 \\ 9 & 9 \\ 101 \\ 112 \\ 112 \\ 114 \\ 114 \\ 116 \\ 189 \\ 221 \\ 222 \\ 233 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 223 \\ 225 \\ $
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchian of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Poyl's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lettures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Ecology (Ornwall, A De la Rive's Electricity. Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy. Holland's Mental Physicaly Sore Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Conversations Marry's Eabinet Cyclopedia Marry's Eabinet Cyclopedia Marry's Eabinet Gylopedia Marry's Eabinet Gylopedia Marry's Engineering and Architectur Overs's Lectures of Psychology. Moseley's Engineering and Architectur Overs's Lectures of Comp. Milly's Fossils of Comvall. " Marralogy" Portock's Geology of Londonderny Powell's Unity of Worlds " Order of Nature " Order of Nature " Order of Nature " Order of Nature " Order of Nature Steam-Engine (The) Rural Sports.	s.	$\begin{smallmatrix} 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 7 & 9 & 9 \\ 9 & 10 & 111 \\ 121 & 124 \\ 141 & 141 \\ 161 & 189 \\ 221 & 222 \\ 233 & 233 \\ 233 & 233 \\ 255 & 6 \\ \end{smallmatrix}$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catechism of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Boyd's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Letures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & De la Beche's Geology of Cornwall, & Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy Holland's Mental Physical Force Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy Hunddt's Aspects of Nature Hund on Light. Eardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia Marcet's (Nes,) Conversations Marcy's Earth and Man. Morel's Elements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architech Owen's Leements of Psychology Moseley's Engineering and Architech Owen's Leements of Psychology Prostock's Geology of Londonderry Fowdl's Leements of Chysics Phillips's Fossils of Cornwall. " Marcalogy " Guide to Geology Protock's Geology of Londonderry Fowdl's Unity of Worlds " Couler of Nywret Steam-Engine (The) Steam-Engine (The) Baker's Bidfe and Hound in Cevion	s.	$\begin{smallmatrix} 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 7 & 9 & 9 \\ 9 & 9 & 10 \\ 11 & 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 23 \\ 23 \\ 23 \\ 23$
Bourne on the screw Propeller " 's Catchian of Steam-Engine " Great Eastern Steamer Poyl's Naval Cadet's Manual Brande's Dictionary of Science, &c. " Lettures on Organic Chemist Cresy's Civil Engineering De la Beche's Ecology (Ornwall, A De la Rive's Electricity. Grove's Correlation of Physical Force Horschel's Outlines of Astronomy. Holland's Mental Physicaly Sore Humboldt's Aspects of Nature " Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Hunt on Light. Cosmos Conversations Marry's Eabinet Cyclopedia Marry's Eabinet Cyclopedia Marry's Eabinet Gylopedia Marry's Eabinet Gylopedia Marry's Engineering and Architectur Overs's Lectures of Psychology. Moseley's Engineering and Architectur Overs's Lectures of Comp. Milly's Fossils of Comvall. " Marralogy" Portock's Geology of Londonderny Powell's Unity of Worlds " Order of Nature " Order of Nature " Order of Nature " Order of Nature " Order of Nature Steam-Engine (The) Rural Sports.	s.	$\begin{smallmatrix} 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 7 & 9 & 9 \\ 9 & 10 & 111 \\ 121 & 124 \\ 141 & 141 \\ 161 & 189 \\ 221 & 222 \\ 223 & 233 \\ 223 & 233 \\ 225 & 6 \\ \end{smallmatrix}$

Baker's Rifle and Hound in Ceyl	on	
Berkeley's Forests of France .		
Blaine's Dictionary of Sports .	•	•

Cecil's Stable Practice		•			- 8
" Stud Farm .	•			•	8
The Cricket-Field .					- 9
Davy's Fishing Excursi	ons,	2 Seri	ies		10
Ephemera on Angling "Book of the S					10
" Book of the S	Sálmo	n		÷	10
Hawker's Young Sports	man		1	1	12
The Hunting-Field .		•		•	12
Idle's Hints on Shooting	· ·	•	•	•	14
Pocket and the Stud	•	•	•	•	12
Practical Horsemanship	· ·	•	•	•	12
		•	•	•	23
Richardson's Horseman	Iship	·	•	•	
Ronalds's Fly-Fisher's Stable Talk and Table	Ento	noros	37	•	24
Stable Talk and Table .	Fark	:	•	•	12
Stonehenge on the Grey Thacker's Courser's Gu	houn	d	•	•	27
Thacker's Courser's Gui	ide				27
The Stud, for Practical	Purp	oses			12
eterinary Medici	ne,	&c.			
Cecil's Stable Practice					8
" Stud Farm .	•	•	•	•	8
Hunting-Field (The)	•	•	•	•	12
	•	•	•	•	
Miles's Horse-Shoeing	1	•	•	•	20
" on the Horse's For	ot	•	•	•	20
Pocket and the Stud					12
Practical Horsemanship	).				12
Richardson's Horseman	ship		. ·		23
Stable Talk and Table '	Talk			1	12
Stud (The)	~ ~~~~	•	•	۰.	12
Stud (The) Youatt's The Dog .	•	•	•	•	32
" The Horse .	•	•	•	•	32
The norse .					
	-		•		
Voyages and Trav	els.				
Voyages and Trav					
Baker's Wanderings in	Cevlo	on			5
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels	Ceylo			•	5 6
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr	Ceylo			•	5 6 6
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa	Ceylo		•	•	5 6
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M	Ceylo ance ecca	:		•	5 6 6
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M	Ceylo ance ecca	:	•	•	56683
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G	Ceylo ance ecca	:	•	•	566838
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors	Ceylo ance ecca reece	•	•	• • • • • • •	566888 10
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa "Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and	Ceylo ance ecca reece	•	•	• • • • • • • •	5 6 8 8 10
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi	•	•	• • • • • • • • •	5 6 8 8 10 11 11
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberia	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi	ca	•	• • • • • • • • •	5 6 8 8 10 11 11 12
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberia	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Aln	• • • • • •	•	• • • • • • • • • •	5 6 6 8 8 10 11 12 12
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa " Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberia	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Aln	• • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • •		5 6 6 8 8 10 11 12 12 13
Bake's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa "Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberis Hinchliff's Travels in the Howit's Art-Student in "("(V, V) victoria	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Aln	• • • • • •	•		5 6 6 8 8 10 11 12 12
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Bertheley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa Cardiale's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Flemish Interiors Aradian Stardinia and Halloran's Japan Hull's Travels in Stherin Hinchiff's Travels in Stherin Howitt's Art-Studenti Muc's Chinese Travita	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp	ca s nich	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5 6 6 8 8 10 11 12 12 13
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Bertheley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa Cardiale's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Flemish Interiors Aradian Stardinia and Halloran's Japan Hull's Travels in Stherin Hinchiff's Travels in Stherin Howitt's Art-Studenti Muc's Chinese Travita	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp	ca s nich	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5668810 1111212131314
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Bertheley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa Cardiale's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Flemish Interiors Aradian Stardinia and Halloran's Japan Hull's Travels in Stherin Hinchiff's Travels in Stherin Howitt's Art-Studenti Muc's Chinese Travita	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp	ca s nich	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		56688 1011122 121213 1314 1414
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Bertheley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa Cardiale's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Flemish Interiors Aradian Stardinia and Halloran's Japan Hull's Travels in Stherin Hinchiff's Travels in Stherin Howitt's Art-Studenti Muc's Chinese Travita	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp	ca s nich	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		566881011112121313141414
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa Carilae's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors And Contract and Anney Angel Halloran's Japan Huil's Travels in Sherin Hill's Travels in Sherin Howitt's Art-Student in U'C'S Church Shering Hudson and Kanaedy Humbold's West	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp h Mur Mont Natur Passa	ca s nich ge Parcel			56688101111212131314141422
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa Carilae's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors And Contract and Anney Angel Halloran's Japan Huil's Travels in Sherin Hill's Travels in Sherin Howitt's Art-Student in U'C'S Church Shering Hudson and Kanaedy Humbold's West	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp h Mur Mont Natur Passa	ca s nich ge Parcel			566888101111212131314442218
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's East Africa Carilae's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors And Contract and Anney Angel Halloran's Japan Huil's Travels in Sherin Hill's Travels in Sherin Howitt's Art-Student in U'C'S Church Shering Hudson and Kanaedy Humbold's West	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp h Mur Mont Natur Passa	ca s nich ge Parcel			5668810111121213131444221822
Bake's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's Fast Africa "Medina and M Carlisle's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberi- Hiuchiff's Travels in Stheri- Hiuc's Chinese Empire Hudson and Kennedy's Hambold's Aspects of M'Clure's North-West I MacDougall's Voyage oo Osborn's Quedah	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp Mont Natur Passa f the the V	ca s nich Blar e ge <i>Resol</i>	ute		566881011112121313144142218222
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's Fast Africa "Medina and M Carlisel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberri Hinchiff's Travels in th Howitt's Art-Student Muc's Chinese Empire Hudson and Kennedy's Hambolds Aspects of J MacDougall's Voyage o Osborn's Quedah Pfeiffer's Voyage round Quatrafaze's Kambles	Ceylo ance ecca reecce Corsi e Alp Mont Natur Passa f the the V	ca s nich Blar e ge <i>Resol</i>	ute		5668810111212131314414221822223
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's Fast Africa "Medina and M Carlisel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberri Hinchiff's Travels in th Howitt's Art-Student Muc's Chinese Empire Hudson and Kennedy's Hambolds Aspects of J MacDougall's Voyage o Osborn's Quedah Pfeiffer's Voyage round Quatrafaze's Kambles	Ceylo ance ecca reecce Corsi e Alp Mont Natur Passa f the the V	ca s nich Blar e ge <i>Resol</i>	ute		566888011112213314444228222324
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fr Burton's Fast Africa "Medina and M Carlisel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberri Hinchiff's Travels in th Howitt's Art-Studenti "(W.) Victoria Hud's Chinese Empire Hudson and Kennedy's Hamboda Aspects of MacDougall's Voyage o Osborn's Quedah Pfeiffer's Voyage round Quatefages's Kambles Scherzer's Central Ame	Ceylo ance ecca reece Corsi e Alp Mun Mont Natun Passa f the the V of a P	ca s nich Blar e ge <i>Resol</i>	ute		56688801111212331444422822232424
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fi Burton's East Africa "Medina and M Carilsel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hunchlift's Arabit Hunchlift's Arabit Hunchlift's Aspects of "("U) Victoria Hudson and Kennedy's Humboldt's Aspects of McClure's North-West) MacDougall's Voyage o Gaboen's Quedah Pleiffer's Voyage round Geherzer's Contral Jenson Seaward's Narrative Snow's Tierra del Fneeg	Ceylo ance ecca recce corsi e Alp Mont Natur Passa f the the V of a N rica	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ute		56688801111221331444228222342424
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Foresis of Fr Burton's Fast Africa "Medina and M Carlisel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardunia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberi- Hiur's Chines's in Siberi- Hiur's Chinese Empire Hudson and Kennedy's Humbold's Aspects of M'Clone's North. West M'Clone's North. West M'Clone's Kambles Scherzer's Central Ame Seaward's Narraive Snow's Tierra del Fuegs	Ceylc ance ecca reece Corsi e Alpa n Munt Montt Passa f the	ca ca s nich ge <i>Resol</i> Vorld Vorld Vatur	ute alist	:	56688801111212331444422822232424
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fi Burton's East Africa "Medina and M Carilsel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Stheri Hinchiff's Travels in th Hill's Travels in Stheri Hurboldt's Travels in th Hurboldt's Aspects of McClure's North-West J MacDougal's Voyage ound Quatrefagee's Rambles Scherzer's Central Ame Soward Startaite Spottiswoole's Eastern Yen Tempsky's Mexico	Ceylc ance ecca reece Corsi Mont Natu Passa f the Vof a N rica Russ	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ute alist	:	566881011112123131414422182223242422223242242222324224222232422422
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fi Burton's East Africa "Medina and M Carilsel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Stheri Hinchiff's Travels in th Hill's Travels in Stheri Hurboldt's Travels in th Hurboldt's Aspects of McClure's North-West J MacDougal's Voyage ound Quatrefagee's Rambles Scherzer's Central Ame Soward Startaite Spottiswoole's Eastern Yen Tempsky's Mexico	Ceylc ance ecca reece Corsi Mont Natu Passa f the Vof a N rica Russ	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ute alist	:	566888011112123314444228222324426231
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Forests of Fi Burton's East Africa "Medina and M Carilsel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Stheri Hinchiff's Travels in th Hill's Travels in Stheri Hinchiff's Travels in th Hudson and Kennedy's Humboldt's Aspects of McClure's North-West J MacDougal's Voyage ound Quatrefagee's Rambles Scherzer's Central Ame Stoward Startailte Spottiswoole's Eastern Yen Tempsky's Mexico	Ceylc ance ecca reece Corsi Mont Natu Passa f the Vof a N rica Russ	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ute alist	:	56688801111223314144228222344226132
Baker's Wanderings in Barth's African Travels Berkeley's Foresis of Fr Burton's Fast Africa "Medina and M Carlisel's Turkey and G Flemish Interiors Forester's Sardinia and Halloran's Japan Hill's Travels in Siberi Hinchiff's Travels in Stherin Hinc's Chinese Empire Hudson and Kennedy's Humbold's Aspects of M'Clone's North. West M'Clone's North. West M'Clone's Kambles Scherzer's Central Ame Seaward's Narraive Snow's Tierra del Fuegs	Ceylc ance ecca reece Corsi Mont Natu Passa f the Vof a N rica Russ	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ute alist	:	566888011112123314444228222324426231

## Works of Fiction.

Cruikshank's Falstaff .			9
Howitt's Tallangetta .			13
Macdonald's Villa Verocchio			17
Melville's Confidence-Man			19
Moore's Epicurean			21
Sir Roger De Coverley .		•	25
Sketches (The), Three Tales			25
Southey's The Doctor, &c.		•	<b>26</b>
Trollope's Barchester Towers		•	28
"Warden		•	28

4

## ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE

of

## NEW WORKS and NEW EDITIONS

PUBLISHED BY

LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, LONGMANS, & ROBERTS, PATERNOSTER RCW, LONDON.

- Miss Acton's Modern Cookery for Private Families, reduced to a System of Easy Practice in a Series of carefully-tested Receipts, in which the Principles of Baron Liebig and other eminent writers have been as much as possible applied and explained. Newlyrevised and enlarged Edition; with 8 Plates, comprising 27 Figures, and 150 Woodcuts. Fep. 8vo. 7s. 0d.
- Acton's English Bread-Book for Domestic Use, adapted to Families of every grade: Containing the plainest and most minute Instructions to the Learner, and Practical Receipts for many varieties of Bread; with Notices of the present System of Adulteration and its Consequences, and of the Improved Baking Processes and Institutions established abroad. Fcp. 8vo. price 4s. 6d.
- Aikin. Select Works of the British Poets from Een Jonson to Beattie. With Biographical and Critical Prefaces by Dr. AIKIN. New Edition, with Supplement by LUCY AIKIN; consisting of additional Selections from more recent Poets. 8vo. price 185,
- Arago (F.)—Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men. Translated by Admiral W. H. SNYTH, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.; the Rev. BADEN POWELL, M.A.; and ROBERT GRANT, M.A., F.R.A.S. STO. 185.
- Arago's Meteorological Essays. With an Introduction by BARON HUM-BOLDT. Translated under the superintendence of Lieut.-Col. E. SABINE, R.A., Treasurer and V.P.R.S. Svo. 18s.
- Arago's Popular Astronomy. Translated and edited by Admiral W. H. SAUTH, D. C. L., F. R. S.; and Ro-BERT GRANT, M.A., F. R. A. S. In Two Volumes. Vol. I. Svo. with Plates and Woodcuts, 21s.-Vol. II. is in the press.

- Arnold. Merope: a Tragedy. By MATTHEW ARNOLD. With an Introduction. [Nearly ready.
- Arnold.— Poems. By Matthew ARNOLD. Third Edition of the First Series. Fcp. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- Arnold.—Poems. By Matthew ARNOLD. Second Series, about onethird new: the rest finally selected from the Volumes of 1849 and 1852, now withdrawn. Fep. 8vo. 5s.
- Lord Bacon's Works. A New Edition, revised and elucidated; and enlarged by the additionofmany pieces not printed before. Collected and edited by ROBERT LESILE ELLIS, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; JAMES SFEDDING, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge; and DOUGLAS DENON HEATH, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, andlate Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. - The publication has commenced with the Division of the Philosophical Works, to be completed in 5 vols., of which Vols. I. to III. in 8vo. 18s. each, are now ready. --Vols, IV. and V. are in the press.
- Joanna Baillie's Dramatic and Poetical Works: Comprising the Plays of the Passions, Miscellaneous Dramas, Metrical Legends, Fugitive Pieces, and Ahalya Baee. Second Edition, with a Life of Joanna Baillie, Portrait and Vignette. Square coven 8vo. 21s. cloth; or 42s. bound in morocco by Hayday.
- Baker.—The Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon. By S. W. BAKER, Esq. New Edition, with 13 Illustrations engraved on Wood. Fep. Svo. 4s. 6d.
- Baker. Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. By S. W. BAKER, Esq. With 6 coloured Plates. 8vo. 15s.

NEW WORKS AND NEW EDITIONS

- Barth.—Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa: Being the Journal of an Expedition undertaken under the auspices of Her Britannic Majesty's Government in the Years 1840–1855. By HENRY BARTH, Ph.D., D. C.L., Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Asiatic Societies, &c. Vols. I. to III., with 11 Maps, 100 Engravings on Wood, and 86 Illustrations in the Lithography, 638.—Vols. IV. and V., completing the work, are in the press.
- Bayldon's Art of Valuing Rents and Tillages, and Claims of Tenants upon Quitting Farms, at both Michaelmas and Lady-day; as revised by Mr. DowALDSON. Seventh Edition, enlarged and adapted to the Present Time: With the Principles and Mode of Valuing Land and other Property for Parochial Assessment and Enfranchisement of Copyholds, under the recent Acts of Parliament. By ROBERT BAKER, Land-Agent and Valuer. Svo. price 10s. 6d.
- A Month in the Forests of France. By the Hon. GRANTLEY F. BERKELEY, Author of Reminiscences of a Huntsman. Post Svo. with 2 Etchings by John Leech, price 8s. 6d. cloth.
- Black's Practical Treatise on Brewing, based on Chemical and Economical Principles : With Formulæ for Public Brewers, and Instructions for Private Families. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Blaine's Encyclopædia of Rural Sports; or, a complete Account, Historical, Practical, and Descriptive, of Hunting, Shooting, Fishing, Racing, and other Field Sports and Athletic Amusements of the present day. New Edition, revised by HAERY HROVER, EPHEMERA, and Mr. A. GRAEMA. With upwards of 600 Woodcuts. Svo. 50s.
- Blair's Chronological and Historical Tables, from the Creation to the Present Time: With Additions and Corrections from the most authentic Writers; including the Computation of St. Paul, as connecting the Period from the Exode to the Temple. Under the revision of SIR HENRY ELLIS, K.I. Imperial Svo. 31.8 cd. half-moreceo.
- Boyd. A Manual for Naval Cadets. Published with the sanction and approval of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. By JOHN M'NEILL BOYD, Captain, R.M. With Compass-Signals in Colours, and 236 Woodcuts. Fcp. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

- Bloomfield.—The Greek Testa. ment: with copious English Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. Especially adapted to the use of Theolorical Students and Ministers. By the Rev. S. T. BLOOMFIELD, D.D., F.S.A. Ninth Edition, revised. 2 vols. 8vo. with Map, 42, 8s.
- Dr. Bloomfield's College & School Edition of the Greek Testament : With brief English Notes, chiefly Philological and Explanatory. Especially formed foruse inColleges and the Public Schools. Seventh Edition, improved ; with Map and Index, Fep. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Dr. Bloomfield's College & School Lexicon to the Greek Testament. New Edition, carefully revised. Fcp. 8vo. price 10s. 6d.
- Bourne. A Treatise on the Steam Engine, in its Application to Mines, Mills, Steam-Navigation, and Railways. By the Artisan Club. Edited by Jorn Bourne, C.E. New Edition, with 33 Steel Plates, and 349 Wood Engravings. 4to 27s.
- Bourne's Catechism of the Steam Engine in its various Applications to Mines, Mills, Steam Navigation, Railways, and Agriculture; With Practical Instructions for the Manufacture and Management of Engines of every class. Fourth Edition, enlarged; with 89 Woodcuts. Fep. 8vo. 6s.
- Bourne. A Treatise on the Screw Propeller: With various Suggestions of Improvement. By JOHN BOUENE, C. E. New Edition, thoroughly revised and corrected; with 20 large Plates and numerous Woodcuts. 4to. 38s.
- Bourne. The Great Eastern Steamer. By JOHN BOURNE, C.E., Editor of the Artisan Club's *Treatise* on the Steam-Enginz. 4to, with Plates and Engravings on Wood. [Just ready.
- Brande.—A Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art; comprising the History, Description, and Scientific Principles of every Branch of Human Knowledge; with the Derivation and Definition of all the Terms in general use. Edited by W.T. BRANDE, F.R.S.L. and E.; assisted by Dr. J. CAVVIN. Third Edition, revised and corrected ; with numerous Woodcuts. 8vo. 60s.

.

#### PUBLISHED BY LONGMAN, BROWN, AND CO.

- Professor Brande's Lectures on Organic Chemistry, as applied to Manufactures, including Dyeing, Eleaching, Calico Printing, Sugar Manufacture, the Preservation of Wood, Tanning, &c., delivered before the Members of the Royal Institution. Arranged, by permission, from the Lecturer's Notes, by J. SCOFFERN, M.B. Fep. Svo. with Woodcuts, 7s. 6d.
- Brewer.—An Atlas of History and Geography, from the Commencement of the Christian Era to the Present Time: Comprising a Series of Sixteen Coloured Maps, arranged in Chronological Order, with Illustrative Memoirs. By the Rev. J. S. BREWRE, M.A., Professor of English History and Literature in King's College, Loudon. Second Edition, revised and corrected. Royal Svo. 12s. 6d. half-bound.
- Brodie. Psychological Inquiries, in a Series of Essays intended to illustrate the Influence of the Physical Organisation on the Mental Faculties, By Sir BENJAMIN C. BRODIE, Bart. Third Edition, Fep. Svo. 5s.
- Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills: With an Analytical Review of them, and Remarks upon their Results touching the Amendment of the Law. By Sir JOHN E. EARDERY-WILMOT, Bart., Recorder of Warwick. Royal 8vo.
- Bull. The Maternal Management of Children in Health and Disease. By T. BULI, M.D., Member of the Royal College of Physicians; formerly Physician-Accoucheur to the Finsbury Midwifery Institution. New Edition. Fep. 8vo. 5s.
- Dr. T. Bull's Hints to Mothers on the Management of their Health during the Period of Pregnancy and in the Lying-in Room: With an Exposure of Popular Errors in counexion with those subjects, &c., and Hints upon Nursing, New Edition. Fep. Svo. 5s.
- Buckingham, Autobiography of James Silk Buckingham: Including his Voyages, Travels, Adventures, Speculations, Successes, and Failures, frankly and faithfully narrated; with Characteristic Sketches of Public Men. Vols. I, and II, post Svo. 218.

#### Bunsen.-Christianity and Man-

kind, their Beginnings and Prospects. By CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOSTAS BUN-SEN, D.D., D.C.L. D.Ph. Being a New Edition, corrected, re-modelled, and extended, of *Hispolytus and his Age.* 7 vols, 8vo. 45, 5s.

\*,\* This Second Edition of the *Hippolytus* is composed of three distinct works, which may be had separately, as follows :---

- Hippolytus and his Age; or, the Beginnings and Prospects of Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo. £1. 10s.
- Outline of the Philosophy of Universal History applied to Language and Religion; containing an Account of the Alphabetical Conferences. 2 vols. 8vo. £1.13s.
- Analecta Ante-Nicæna. 3 vols. 8vo. price £2. 2s.
- Bunsen. Lyra Germanica : Hymus for the Sundays and Chief Festivals of the Christian Year. Translated from the German by CATHERINE WINK-WORTH. Fifth Edition. Fep. 8vo. 5s.

\* \* This selection of German Hymns has been made from a collection published in Germany by the Chevalier BUNSEN; and forms a companion volume to

- Theologia Germanica: Which
  - Setteth forth many fair lineaments of Divine Truth, and saith very lofty and lovely things touching a Perfect Life. Translated by SUSANNA WINKWORTH. With a Proface by the Rev. CHARLES KINGSLEY; and a Letter by Chevalier BUNSEN. Third Edition. Fep. Svo, 5s.
- Bunsen.—Egypt's Place in Universal History: An Historical Investigation, in Five Books. By C. C. J. BUNSEN, D.C.L., D.Ph., Translated from the Gorman by C. H. COTHELL, Esq., M.A. With many Illustrations. Vol. I, Svo. 228.; Vol. II. Svo. 30s.
- Burton (J. H.) The History of Scotland from the Revolution to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection (1639 - 1748). By JOHN HILL BUETON. 2 vols. 8vo. 20s.
- Bishop S. Butler's Sketch of Modern and Ancient Geography. New Edition, thoroughly revised, with such Alterations introduced as continually progressive Discoveries and the latest Information have rendered necessary. Post Svo. 7s. 6d.

Bishop S. Butler's General Atlas of Modern and Ancient Geography; comprising Fifty-two full-coloured Maps; with complete Indices. New Edition, nearly all re-engraved, enlarged, and greatly improved. Edited by the Author's Son. Royal 4to. 24s. halfbound.

The Modern Atlas of 28 full-coloured Maps. Royal 8vo. price 12s. Separately The Ancient Atlas of 24 full-coloured Maps. Royal Svo. price 12s.

Burton.-First Footsteps in East Africa; or, an Exploration of Harar. By RICHARD F. BURTON, Captain, Bombay Army. With Maps and coloured Plate. Svo. 18s.

Burton .-- Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah. By RICHARD F. BURTON, Captain, Bombay Arnay. Second Edition, re-vised; with coloured Plates and Wood-cuts. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 24s.

The Cabinet Lawyer: A Popular Digest of the Laws of England, Civil and Criminal: with a Dictionary of Law Terms, Maxims, Statutes, and Judicial Antiquities; Correct Tables of Assessed Taxes, Stamp Duties, Excise Licenses, and Post-Horse Duties; Post-Office Regulations; and Prison Disci-17th Edition, comprising the pline. Public Acts of the Session 1857. Fcp. Svo. 10s. 6d.

The Cabinet Gazetteer: A Popular Exposition of All the Countries of the World: their Government, Popu-lation, Revenues, Commerce, and In-dustries; Arricultural, Manufactured, and Mineral Products; Religion, Laws, Manners, and Social State; With brief Notices of their History and Antiquities. By the Author of The Cabinet Lawyer. Fcp. Svo. 10s. 6d. cloth ; or 13s. calf.

Calendar of English State Papers,

Domestic Series, of the Reign of James Domestic Series, of the Reign of James L, 1603–1610 (comprising the Papers relating to the Gunpowder Plot), pre-served in the State Paper Department of H.M. Public Record Office. Edited by MAER ANNE EVERET GREEN, Author of The Lives of the Princesses of *England*, & C., under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and with the sanction of H.M. Scertary of State for the Home Department. Imperial Svo. price 158. price 15s.

#### Calendar of English State Papers,

Alefnatrol English State Fapers, Domestic Series, of the Reizns of Ed-ward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, 1347-1580, preserved in the State-Paper Depart-ment of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by ROBERT LEMON, Esq., F.S.A., under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and with the sanction of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Home Department. Im-peried Sec. Use perial Svo. 15s.

- Calvert. The Wife's Manual : or, Prayers, Thoughts, and Songs on Several Occasions of a Matron's Life. By the Rev. W. CALVERT, M.A. Ornamented from Designs by the Author in the style of Queen Elizabeth's Prayer-Book. Second Edition. Crown Svo. 10s. 6d.
- Carlisle (Lord). A Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. By the Right Hon. the EARL OF CARLISLE. Fifth Edition. Post Svo. 10s. 6d.
- Catlow. Popular Conchology or, the Shell Cabinet arranged according to the Modern System: With a detailed Account of the Animals, and a complete Descriptive List of the Families and Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells. By AGNES CATLOW. Second Edition, much improved; with 405 Woodcut Illustrations. Post Syo, 14s.
- Cecil. The Stud Farm; or, Hints on Breeding Horses for the Turf, the Chase, and the Road. Addressed to Breeders of Race-Horses and Hunters, Landed Proprietors, and es-pecially to Tenant Farmers. By CECL. Fep. Svo. 5s.
- Cecil's Stable Practice; or, Hints on Training for the Turf, the Chase, and on Training for the Turf, the Chase, and the Road; with Observations on Racing and Hunting, Wasting, Race-Biding, and Handicapping : Addressed to Owners of Racers, Hunters, and other Horses, and to all who are concerned in Racing, Steeple-Chasing, and Fox-Hunting, Fep. Svo. with Plate, 5s.

Chapman .-- History of Gustavus

Adophus, and of the Thirty Years' War up to the King's Death. With some Account of its Conclusion by the Peace of Westphalia, in 1645. By B. CHAPYAN, M.A., Vicar of Letherhead, Svo, with Plans, 12s. 6d.

- Chevreul On the Harmony and Contrast of Colours, and their Applications to the Arts: Including Painting, Interior Decoration, Tapestries, Carpets, Mosaics, Colourde Glazing, Paper-Staining, Calico-Printing, Letterpress-Printing, Map. Colouring, Dress, Landscape and Flower-Gardening, &c. C. Translated by CIRARLES MARTEL. Second Edition; with 4 Plates. Crown Svo. 108. 6d.
- Connolly.—History of the Royal Sappers and Miners: Including the Services of the Corps in the Crimea and at the Siege of Sebastopol. By T.W.J. CONVOLLY, Quartermaster of the Royal Engineers. Second Edition, revised and enlarged; with 17 coloured Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. 308.
- Conybeare and Howson. The Life and Epistles of Saint Paul: Comprising a complete Biography of the Apostle, and a Translation of his Epistles inserted in Chronological Order. By the Rev. W. J. CONYBEARE, M.A.; and the Rev. J. S. Howson, M.A. Second Hillion, revised and corrected; with several Maps and Woodcuts, and 4 Plates. 2 vols. square errown Bvo. 31s. 6d.

\*.\* The Original Edition, with more numerous Illustrations, in 2 vols. 4to. price 45s. -- may also be had.

- Conybeare. Essays, Ecclesiastical and Social: Reprinted, with Additions, from the *Edinburgh Review*. By the Rev. W. J. CONYBEARE, M.A. late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 8vo. 12s.
- Dr. Copland's Dictionary of Practical Medicine : Comprising General Pathology, the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, Morbid Structures, and the Disorders especially incidental to Climates, to Sex, and to the different Epochs of Life; with numerous approved Formulæ of the Medicines recommended. Vols. I, and I. Svo. price £3; and Parts X. to XVIII. 4s, 6d. each.

\* .\* Part XIX., completing the work, is nearly ready.

Cotton. — Instructions in the Doctrine and Practice of Christianity. Intended chiefly as an Introduction to Confirmation. By G. E. L. COTTON, M.A. 18mo. 2s, 6d.

- **Cresy's Encyclopædia of Civil** Engineering, Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. Illustrated by upwards of 3,000 Woodcuts. Second Edition, revised and brought down to the Present Time in a Supplement, comprising Metropolitan Water-Supply, Drainage of Towns, Railways, Cubical Proportion, Brick and Iron Construction, Iron Screw Piles, Tubular Bridges, Sc. Svo. 63s. The SCPPLEMENT separately, 10s. 6d.
- The Cricket Field; or, the Science and History of the Game of Cricket. By the Author of Principles of Scientific Batting. Second Edition, greatly improved; with Plates and Woodcuts. Fep. Svo. 5s.
- Crosse. Memorials, Scientific and Literary, of Andrew Crosse, the Electrician. Edited by Mrs. Crosse. Post Svo. 98, 6d.
- Cruikshank. The Life of Sir John Falstaff, illustrated by George Cruikshank. With a Biography of the Knight, from authentic sources, by Robert B. BROTCH, Esq. Royal Svo. In course of publication monthly, and to be completed in 10 Numbers, each containing 2 Plates, price 1s. The first 7 Numbers are now ready.
- Lady Cust's Invalid's Book. The Invalid's Own Book: A Collection of Recipes from various Books and various Countries. By the Honourable LADY CUST. Second Edition. Fep. Svo. 2s. 6d.
- Dale. The Domestic Liturgy and Family Chaplain, in Two Parts: PART I. Church Services adapted for Domestic Use, with Prayers for Every Day of the Week, selected from the Book of Common Prayer; PART II. an appropriate Sermon for Every Sunday in the Year. By the Rev. THOMAS DALE, M.A., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's. Second Edition. Post 4to, 21s. eloth; 31s. 6d. calf; or £2. 10s. morocco.

Separately { THE FAMILY CHAPLAIN, 12s. THE DOMESTIC LITURGY, 10s. 6d.

Delabeche.—Report on the Geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. By Sir H. T. DELABECHE, F.R.S. With Maps, Plates, and Woodcuts. Svo. 14s. Davy (Dr. J.)—The Angler and his Friend; or, Piscatory Colloquies and Fishing Excursions. By JOHN DAVY, M.D., F.R.S., &c. Fcp. 8vo.68.

- The Angler in the Lake District; or, Piscatory Colloquies and Fishing Excursions in Westmoreland and Cumberland. By JOHN DAVY, M.D., F.R.S., &c. Fep. Svo. 6s. 6d.
- De la Rive. A Treatise on Electricity in Theory and Practice. By A. DE LA RIVE, Professor in the Academy of Geneva. Translated for the Author by C. V. WALKER, F.R.S., In Three Volumes, with numerous Woodcuts, Vol. I. 18s.; Vol. II. 28s. — Vol. III. is in the press.
- De Vere. May Carols. By AUBREY DE VERE, Author of The Search after Prosperine, &c. Fcp. 8vo. price 5s.
- Discipline. By the Author of "Letters to my Unknown Friends," &c. Second Edition, enlarged. 18mo. price 2s. 6d.
- Dodd.—The Food of London: A Sketch of the chief Varieties, Sources of Arrival, Processes of Manufacture, suspected Adulteration, and Machinery of Distribution of the Food for a Combury of Two Millions and a Halt. By Gronge Dopn, Author of British Manufactures, &c. Post Svo. 108, 6d.
- Estcourt. Music the Voice of Harmony in Creation. Selected and arranged by MARY JANE ESTCOURT. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The Eclipse of Faith; or, a Visit to a Religious Sceptic. 8th Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Defence of The Eclipse of Faith, by its Author: Being a Rejoinder to Professor Newman's Repuy. Including a full Examination of that Writer's Criticism on the Character of Christ; and a Chapter on the Aspects and Pretensions of Modern Deism. Second Edition, revised. Post Svo. 5s. 6d.

- The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament: Being an Attempt at a Verbal Connexion between the Greek and the English Texts: including a Concordance to the Proper Names, with Indexes, Greek-English and English-Greek. New Edition, with a new Index. Royal 80x0.428.
- The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance of the Old Testament: Being an Attempt at a Verbal Connexion between the Original and the Enclish Translations: with Indexes, a List of the Proper Names and their Occurrences, &c. 2 vols. royal &vo. £3. 13s. 6d.; large paper, £4. 14s. 6d.
- Ephemera'sHandbookofAngling; teaching Fly-fishing, Trolling, Bottom Fishing, Salmon-Fishing: With the Natural History of River-Fish, and the best Modes of Catching them. Third Edition, corrected and improved; with Woodcuts, Fep. 8vo. 5s.
- Ephemera. The Book of the Salmon: Comprising the Theory, Principles, and Practice of Fly-Fishing for Salmon; Lists of good Nalmon Flies for every good River in the Empire; the Natural History of the Salmon, its Habits described, and the best way of artificially Breeding it. By EPHEMERA; assisted by ANDREW YOUNG. Fep.8vo. with coloured Plates, 14s.
- Fairbairn.—Useful Information for Engineers: Being a Series of Lectures delivered to the Working Engineers of Yorkshire and Lancashire. With Appendices, containing the Results of Experimental Inquiries into the Strength of Materials, the Causes of Boiler Explosions, &c. By WILLIAN FAIRBAIRN, F.R.S., F.G.S. Second Edition; with numerous Plates and Edition; with numerous Plates and
- The Fairy Family: A Series of Ballads and Metrical Tales illustrating the Fairy Mythology of Europe. With Frontispiece and Pictorial Title. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Fischer (Dr. K.)—Francis Bacon of Verulam: Realistic Philosophy and list Age. By KUNO FISCHER. Translated from the German with the Author's sanction by JOHN OXENFOED. Post 8vo. 9s. 6d.
- Flemish Interiors. By the Writer of A Glance behind the Grilles of Religious Houses in France. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY LONGMAN, BROWN, AND CO.

- Forester. Travels in the Islands of Corsica and Sardinia. By THOMAS FORESTER, Author of Rambles in Norway. With numerous coloured Illustrations and Woodcuts, from Sketches made during the Tour by Lieutenant-Colonel M. A. BIDDULPH, R.A. Imperial Svo. [In the press.
- Garratt.—Marvels and Mysteries of Instinct; or, Curiosities of Animal Life. By GRORGE GARRATT. Second Edition, revised and improved; with a Frontispiece. Fcp. Svo. 4s. 6d.
- Gilbart.—A Practical Treatise on Banking. By JAMES WILLIAM GILBARF, F.R.S., General Manager of the London and Westminister Bank. Sixth Edition, revised and enlarged, 2 vols. 12mo, Portrait, 16s.
- Gilbart.—Logic for the Million: a Familiar Exposition of the Art of Reasoning, By J. W. GILBART, F.R.S. 5th Edition; with Portrait of the Author. 12mo.3s.6d.
- Gleig.—Essays, Biographical, Historical, and Miscellaneous, contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. By the Rev. G. R. GLERG, M.A., Chaplain-General to the Forces, and Prebendary of St. Paul's. 2 vols. Svo. [In the press.
- The Poetical Works of Oliver Goldsmith. Edited by BOLTON CORNEY, Esg. Illustrated by Wood Engravings, from Designs by Members of the Etching Club. Square crown 8vo. cloth, 21s.; morocco, 42.16s.
- Gosse.—A Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica. By P. H. Gosse, Esq. With Plates. Post 8vo. 14s.
- Green.—Lives of the Princesses of England. By Mrs. MARY ANNE EVERETIGREEN, Editor of the Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies. With numerous Portraits. Complete in 6 vols. post 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.—Any Volume may be had separately, to complete sets.
- Mr. W. R. Greg's Essays on Political and Social Science, contributed chiefly to the *Edinburgh Review*, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

- Greyson.—Selections from the Correspondence of R. E. GREYSON, Esq. Edited by the Author of *The Zelipse of Faith*. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 12s.
- Grove.—The Correlation of Physical Forces. By W. R. GROVE, Q.C., M.A., F.R.S., &c. Third Edition. Svo. 7s.
- Gurney.—St. Louis and Henri IV.: Being a Second Series of Historical Sketches. By the Rev. JOHN H. GURNEY, M.A., Rector of St. Mary's, Marylebone. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- Evening Recreations; or, Samples from the Lecture-Room. Edited by Rev. J. H. GURNEY, M.A. Crown 8vo.5s.
- Gwilt's Encyclopædia of Architecture, Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. By Joseph Gwilr. With more than 1,000 Wood Engravings, from Designs by J. S. Gwilr. Third Edition. 8vo, 42s.
- Halloran. Eight Months' Journal kept on board one of H.M. Sloopsof War, during Visits to Loochoo, Japan, and Pooto. By ALFRED HALLO-RAN, Master, R.N. With Etchings and Woodcuts. Post Svo. 7s. 6d.
- Hare (Archdeacon).—The Life of Luther, in Forty-eight Historical Engravings. By GUSTAY KÖNIG. With Explanations by Archdeacon HARE and SUSANNAH WINKWOETH, Fep. 4to, 28s.
- Harford.—Life of MichaelAngelo Buonarroti: With Translations of many of his Poems and Letters; also Memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. By JOHNS.HARFORD, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S., Member of the Academy of Painting of St. Luke at Rome, and of the Roman Archeeological Society. With Portrait and Plates, 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- Illustrations, Architectural and Pictorical, of the Genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. With Descriptions of the Plates, by the Commendatore CANINA: C. R. COCKEREL, Esq., R.A.; and J. S. HARFORD, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S. Folio, 735. 6d, half-bound.

- Harrison. The Light of the Forge; or, Counsels from the Sick-Bed of E.M. By the Rev. W. HARRISON, M.A., Domestic Chaplain to the Duchess of Cambridge. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Harry Hieover. Stable Talk and Table Talk; or, Spectacles for Young Sportsmen. By HARRY HIEOVER. New Edition, 2 vols. Svo. with Portrait, 21s.
- Harry Hieover.—The Hunting-Field. By HARRY HIEOVER. With Two Plates. Fcp. 8vo. 5s. half-bound.
- Harry Hieover. Practical Horsemanship, By HARRY HIEOVER. Second Edition; with 2 Plates. Fep. 8vo. 5s. half-bound.
- Harry Hieover.—The Pocket and the Stud; or, Practical Hints on the Management of the Stable. By HARRY HIEOVER. Second Edition; with Portrait of the Author. Fep. 8vo. 5s. half-bound.
- Harry Hieover.—The Stud, for Practical Purposes and Practical Men: Being a Guide to the Choice of a Horse for use more than for show. By HARRY HIROVER, With 2 Plates, Fcp. Svo. 5s, half-bound.
- Hassall.—A History of the British Fresh Water Algæ: Including Descriptions of the Desmideæ and Diatomaceæ. With upwards of 100 Plates of Figures, illustrating the various Species. By ARTHUR HILL. HASSALL, M.D. 2 vols. Svo. with 103 Plates, £1, 15s.
- Hassall.—Adulterations Detected; or, Plain Instructions for the Discovery of Frauds in Food and Medicine. By ARTHUR HILL HASSALL, M.D. Lond, Analyst of The Lancet Sanitary Commission, and Author of the Reports of that Commission published under the title of Food and its Adulterations (which may also be had, in Svo. price 28s.) With 225 Illustrations, engraved on Wood. -Crown Svo. 17s. 6d.
- Col. Hawker's Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that relates to Guns and Shooting. Joth Edition, revised and brought down to the Present Time, by the Author's Son, Major P. W. L. HAWKER. With a Portrait of the Author, and numerous Plates and Woodcuts. Svo. 21s.

- Haydn's Book of Dignities: Containing Rolls of the Official Personaces of the British Empire, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Judicial, Military, Naval, and Municipal, from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time. Together with the Sovereigns of Europe, from the Foundation of their respective States; the Peerge and Nobility of Great Britain, &c. Being a New Edition, improved and continued, of Beatson's Political Index, Svo. 25s.
- Sir John Herschel. Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, with Addresses and other Pieces. By Sir JOHN F. W. HER-SCHEL, Bart., K.H., M.A. 8vo. 18s.
- Sir John Herschel.—Outlines of Astronomy. By Sir John F. W. HERSCHEL, Bart, K.H., M.A. New Edition; with Plates and Woodcuts. Svo. 18s.
- Hill.—Travels in Siberia. By S. S. HILL, Esq., Author of *Travels on* the Shores of the Baltic. With a large Map of European and Asiatic Russia. 2 vols. post 8vo. 24s.
- Hinchliff. Summer Months among the Alps: With the Ascent of Monte Rosa, By Those. W. HINCHLIFF, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. With 4 tinted Views, and 3 Maps. Post Svo. 10s. 6d.
- Hints on Etiquette and the Usages of Society: With a Glance at Bad Habits. New Edition, revised (with Additions) by a Lady of Rank. Fep. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Holland.—Medical Notes and Reflections. By Sir HENRY HOLLAND, M.D., F.R.S., &c., Physician in Ordinary to the Queen and Prince Albert. Third Edition. Svo. 18s.
- Holland.—Chapters on Mental Physiology. By Sir HENRY HOLLAND, Bart. F.R.S., &c. Founded chiefly on Chapters contained in the First and Second Editions of Medical Notes and Reflections by the same Author. Svo. price 10s. 6d.
- Hook.—The Last Days of Our Lord's Ministry: A Course of Lectures on the principal Events of Passion Week. Bythe Rev. W. F. Hoos, D.D. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

- Hooker.—Kew Gardens; or, a Popular Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens of Kew. By Sir WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, K.H., &c., Director. New Edition; with many Woodcuts. 16mo. 6d.
- Hooker.—Museum of Economic Botany; or, a Popular Guide to the Useful and Remarkable Vegetable Products of the Museum in the Royal Gardens of Kew. Ey Sir W. J. HOOKER, K.H., &c., Director. With 29 Woodcuts. 16mo. 1s.
- Hocker and Arnott.—The British Flora; comprising the Phenogamous or Flowering Plants, and the Ferns. Seventh Edition, with Additions and Corrections; and numerous Figures illustrative of the Umbelliferous Plants, the Composite Plants, the Grasses, and the Ferns. By Sir W. J. HOOKER, F.R.A. and L.S., &c.; and G. A. WALKER-ARNOT, LLD., F.L.S. 19mo. with 12 Plates, 14s.; with the Plates coloured, 21s.
- Horne's Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. Teath Edition, revised, corrected, and brought down to the present time. Edited by the Rev. T. HARTWELL HORNE, B.D. (the Author); the Rev. SAUTED LAVIDSON, D.D. of the University of Halle, and LL.D.; and S. PRIDEAUX TREGELLES, LL.D. With 4 Maps and 22 Vignettes and Facesimiles. 4 vois. Svo. 23, 188, 6d.

\* \* The Four Volumes may also be had separately, as follows :--

Vor. I.--A Summary of the Evidence for the Genuineness, Authenticity, Uncorrupted Preservation, and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. By the Rev. T. H. Horne, B. D. 8 vo. 15s, 8 vo. 15s,

Vol. II.—The Text of the Old Testament considered: With a Treatise on Sacred Interpretation; and a brief Introduction to the Old Testament Books and the Apocrypha. By S. Davidson, D.D. (Halle) and LL.D..., 8vo. 25s.

Vol. III.—A Summary of Biblical Geography and Antiquities. By the Rev. T. H. Horne, B. D......8vo. 18s.

Horne.—A Compendious Introduction to the Study of the Bible. By the Rev. T. HARTWELL HORNE, B.D. New Edition, with Maps and Illustrations. 12mo. 98.

- Hoskyns.—Talpa; or, the Chronicles of a Clay Farm: An Agricultural Fragment. By CHANDOS WHEN HOSKYNS, Esq. Fourth Edition. With 24 Woodcuts from Designs by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. 1600. 55, 64.
- How to Nurse Sick Children : Intended especially as a Help to the Nurses in the Hospital for Sick Children; but containing Directions of service to all who have the charge of the Young. Fep. Svo. 1s, 6d.
- Howitt (A. M.)—An Art-Student in Munich. By ANNA MARY HOWITT. 2 vols. post 8vo. 14s.
- Howitt.—The Children's Year. By MARY HOWITT. With Four Illustrations from Designs by A. M. HOWITT. Square 16mo. 5s.
- Howitt. Tallangetta, the Squatter's Home: A Story of Australian Life. By WILLIAM HOWITT, Author of Two Years in Victoria, &c. 2 vols, post 8vo. 18s.
- Howitt. Land, Labour, and Gold; or, Two Years in Victoria: With Visit to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. By WILLIAM HOWITT. 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.
- Howitt.—Visits to Remarkable Places: Old Halls, Battle-Fields, and Scenes illustrative of Striking Passages in English History and Poetry. By WILLIAM HOWTRY. With about 80 Wood Engravings. New Edition. 2 vols, square crown 8vo. 25s.
- William Howitt's Boy's Country Book: Being the Real Life of a Country Boy, written by himself; exhibiting all the Amusements, Pleasures, and Pursuits of Children in the Country. New Edition; with 40 Woodcuts, Fep. Syo. 6s.

Howitt. — The Rural Life of England. By WILLIAM HOWITT. New Edition, corrected and revised; with Woodcuts by Bewick and Williams. Medium Svo. 21s.

- Huc Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. By M. l'Abbé HUC, formerly Missionary Apostolic in China; Author of *The Chinese Empire*, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.
- Huc. The Chinese Empire: A Sequel to Huc and Gabet's Journey through Tartary and Thibet. By the Abbé Huc, formerly Missionary Apostolic in China. Second Edition; with Map. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.
- Hudson's Plain Directions for Making Wills in conformity with the Law: With a clear Exposition of the Law relating to the distribution of Personal Estate in the case of Intestacy, two Forms of Wills, and much useful information. New and enlarged Edition; including the Provisions of the Wills Amendment Act. Fcp. 8vo. price 2s. 6d.

Hudson's Executor's Guide. New and improved Edition; with the Statutes enacted, and the Judicial Decisions pronounced since the last Edition incorporated, comprising the Probate and Administration Acts for England and Ireland, passed in the first Session of the New Parliament. Fep. Svo. price 68, boards.

Hudson and Kennedy.—Where there's a Will there's a Way: An Ascent of Mont Blaue by a New Route and Without Guides. By the Rev. C. HUDSON, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; and E. S. KENNEDY, B.A., Caius College, Cambridge. Second Edition, with Two Ascents of Monte Rosa; a Plate and a coloured Map. Post Svo. 5s. 6d.

Humboldt's Cosmos. Translated, with the Author's authority, by Mrs. SABINE. Vols. I. and II. 16mo. Half-a-Crown each, sewed; 3s. 6d. each, cloth; or in post Svo. 12s. each, eloth. Vol. III. post Svo. 12s. 6d. cloth; or in 16mo. Part I. 2s. 6d. sewed; 3s. 6d. cloth; and Part II. 2s. sewed; 3s. 6d.

Humboldt's Aspects of Nature. Translated, with the Author's authority, by Mrs. SABINE. 16mo. price 6s.; or in 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each, cloth; 2s. 6d. each, sewed.

- Humphreys.— Parables of Our Lord, illuminated and ornamented in the style of the Missals of the Renaissauce by HENEX NORL HUMPHEERS, Square for, Svo. 21s. in massive carved covers; or 30s. bound in morocco, by Hayday.
- Hunt.—Researches on Light in its Chemical Relations; embracing a Consideration of all the Photographic Processes. By ROBERT HUNT, F.R.S. Second Edition, with Plate and Woodcuts, Syo, 108, 6d.
- Hutton. A Hundred Years Ago: An Historical Sketch, 1755 to 1756. By JAMES HUTTON. Post Svo. price 10s. 6d. cloth.
- Idle.—Hints on Shooting, Fishing, &c., both on Sea and Land, and in the Fresh-Water Lochs of Scotland: Being the Experiences of C. IDLE, Esq. Fcp, Svo. 5s.
- Mrs. Jameson's Legends of the Saints and Martyrs, as represented in Christian Art : Forming the First Series of Sacred and Legendary Art. Third Edition, revised and improved; with 17 Etchings and upwards of 180 Woodcuts, many of which are new in this Edition, 2 vols, square crown 8vo. 31s, 6d.
- Mrs. Jameson's Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in Christian Art. Forming the Second Series of Sacred and Legendary Art. Second Edition, enlarged; with 11 Etchings by the Author and 85 Woodcuts. Square crown 8vo. 25s.
- Mrs. Jameson's Legends of the Madonna, as represented in Christian Art: Forming the Third Series of Socred and Legendary Art. Second Edition, revised and improved : with numerous Etchings from Drawings by the Author, and upwards of 150 Woodcuts. Square crown Syo.

[Nearly ready.

Mrs. Jameson's Commonplace-Book of Thoughts, Memories, and Fancies, Original and Selected. Part L. Ethics and Character; Part II. Litter rature and Art. Second Edition, revised and corrected; with Euchngs and Woodcuts. Crown Svo. 185.

PUBLISHED BY LONGMAN, BROWN, AND CO.

Mrs. Jameson's Two Lectures on the Employment of Women : --

- 1. SISTERS of CHARITY, Catholic and Protestant, Abroad and at Home. Second Edition, with new Preface. Fcp. 8vo.4s.
- 2. The COMMUNION of LABOUR: A Second Lecture on the Social Employments of Women. Fcp. 8vo. 3s.
- Jaquemet's Compendium of Chronology : Containing the most important Dates of General History, Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary, from the Creation of the World to the end of the Year 1854. Edited by the Rev. J. ALCORN, M.A. Second Edition. Post Svo. 78, 6d.
- Lord Jeffrey's Contributions to The Edinburgh Review. A New Edition, complete in One Volume, with a Portrait engraved by Henry Robinson and a Vignette. Square crown Svo. 21s. cloth; or 30s. calt. — Or in 3 vols. Svo. price 42s.
- Bishop Jeremy Taylor's Entire Works: With Life by Bishop HEBER. Revised and corrected by the Rev. CHABLES PAGE EDEN, Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. Now complete in 10 vols, 8vo. 108. 6d. each.
- Johns. The Land of Silence and the Land of Darkness. Being Two Essays on the Blind and on the Deaf and Dumb. By the Rev. B. G. JOHNS, Chaplain of the Blind School, St. George's Fields, Southwark. Fcp. 8vo. price 48. 6d.
- Johnston.—A Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, and Historical: Forming a comply General Graveneer of the North Formation and the Statistic Statistics Formation and Statistics and Statistics Formation and Statistics and Statistics Statistics and Statistics and Statistics and Statistics and Statistics Statistics and St
- Kemble. The Saxons in Enggland: A History of the English Commonwealth till the Norman Conquest. By John M. KEMBLE, M.A., &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
- Kesteven. A Manual of the Domestic Practice of Medicine. By W. B. KESTEVEN, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, &c. Square post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- Kirby and Spence's Introduction to Entomology; or, Elements of the Natural History of Insects: Comprising an Account of Noxious and Useful Insects, of their Metamorphoses, Food, Stratagems, Habitations, Societies, Motions, Noises, Hybernation, Instinct, *&c. Seventh Edition*, with an Appendix relative to the Origin and Progress of the work. Crown Svo. 5s.
- Mrs. R. Lee's Elements of Natural History; or, First Principles of Zoology: Comprising the Principles of classification, interspersed with amusing and instructive Accounts of the most remarkable Animals. New Edition; Woodcuts. Fep. Svo. 75. 6d.
- Letters to my Unknown Friends. By a LADY, Author of Letters on Happiness. Fourth Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Letters on Happiness, addressed to a Friend. By a LADY, Author of *Letters to my Unknown Friends*. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- L.E.L. The Poetical Works of Letitia Elizabeth Landon; comprising the Improvisatrice, the Venetian Bracetet, the Golden Violet, the Troubadour, and Poetical Remains. New Edition; with 2 Vignettes by R. Doyle. 2 vols, 16mo, 10s. cloth; morocco, 21s.
- Dr. John Lindley's Theory and Practice of Horticulture; or, an Attempt to explain the principal Operations of Gardening upon Physiological Grounds: Being the Second Edition of the *Theory of Horticulture*, much enlarged; with 98 Woodcuts. 8vo. 21s.
- Dr. John Lindley's Introduction to Botany. New Edition, with corrections and copious Additions. 2 vols. 8vo. with Six Plates and numerous Woodcuts, 24s.
- Linwood. Anthologia Oxoniensis, sive Florilegium e Lusibus poeticis diversorum Oxoniensium Graeis et Latinis decerptum. Curante GTLI-ELMO LINWOOD, M.A., Ædis Christi Alumno. 8vo. 14s.
- Lorimer's (C.) Letters to a Young Master Mariner on some Subjects connected with his Calling. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

#### NEW WORKS AND NEW EDITIONS

## Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia of History, Biography,

Literature, the Arts and Sciences, Natural History, and Manufactures. A Series of Original Works by

Sir JOHN HERSCHEL. SIT JAMES MACKINTOSH. ROBERT SOUTHEY, Sir DAVID BREWSTER, THOMAS KEIGHTLEY, JOHN FORSTER,

SIT WALTER SCOTT. THOMAS MOORE, Bishop THIRLWALL The REV. G. R. GLEIG, J. C. L. DE SISMONDI, JOHN PHILLIPS, F.R.S., G.S.,

#### AND OTHER EMINENT WRITERS.

Complete in 132 vols. fcp. Svo. with Vignette Titles, price £19. 19s. cloth lettered.

\*\*\* The Works separately, in single Volumes or Sets, price 3s, 6d, each Volume, cloth lettered.

#### A List of the WORKS composing the CABINET CYCLOP ÆDIA:-

- the Italian Republics....1 vol. 3s. 6d. 8. De Sismondi's Fall of the
- Roman Empire......2 vols. 7s. 9. Donovan's Chemistry.....1 vol. 3s. 10. Donovan's Domestic Eco-....1 vol. 3s. 6d.
- nomy ....2 vols. 7s. nomy 11. Dunham's Spain and Por-
- ...5 vols. 17s. 6d.
- Dunham's History of Den-mark, Sweden, and Nor-..3 vols. 10s. 6d
- way 13. Dunham's History of Po-... 1 vol. 2s. 6d.
- land ..... 14. Dunham's Germanic Em-

- b. Dunham's Arter and State and S
- United States ..2 vols. 7s. United States ...... 19. Fosbroke's Grecian & Ro-
- man Antiquities ......2 vols. 7s. 20. Forster's Lives of the States-
- men of the Common-
- tary Commanders .....3 vols. 10s. 6d . 22. Grattan's History of the Ne-

- 28. Holland's Manufactures in Metal
- .....3 vols. 10s. 6d. 29. James's Lives of Foreign
- ..5 vols. 17s. 6d.
- chanics .....1 vol. 3s. 6d. 31. Keightley's Outlines of His-
- tory .....1 vol. 3s. 6d. 32. Lardner's Arithmetic.....1 vol. 3s. 6d.

- 33. Lardner's Geometry .....1 vol. 3s. 6d. 34. Lardner on Heat .....1 vol. 3s. 6d. 35. Lardner's Hydrostatics and
- Pneumatics ....1 vol. 3s. 6d.
- Pneumatics ...... 1 vol. 3s. 6 36. Lardner and Walker's Elec-tricity and Magnetism .. 2 vols. 7s. 37. Mackintosh, Forster. and Courtenay's Lives of Bri-

tish Statesmen......7 vols. 24s. 6d. 38. Mackintosh, Wallace. and

- Bell's History of England 10 vols. 35s. 39. Montgomery and Shelley's
- eminent Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Authors 3 vols. 10s. 6d. 40. Moore's History of Ireland. .4 vols. 14s.
- 41. Nicolas's Chronology of His-
- 1 vol. 38. 6d tory .. 42. Phillips's Treatise on Geo

- Porcelain and Glass .... 1 vol. 3s. 6d.
   46. Roscoe's British Lawyers .. 1 vol. 3s. 6d.
   47. Scott's History of Scotland 2 vols. 7s.

- Scott's fistory of Scotland
   Shelley's Lives of eminent French Authors .......
   Shuckard and Swainson's .2 vols. 7s.
- 1 vol. 3s. 6d. 50. Southey's Lives of British
- 52. Stebbing's History of the Reformation .....2 vols. 7s.
- 53. Swainson's Discourse on
- Natural History ......1 vol. 3s. 6d. 54. Swainson's Natural History and Classification of Ani-

- 59. Swainson's Shells and Shell-..1 vol. 3s. 6d.
- Fish ..... 60. Swainson's Animals in Me-
- nageries ......l vol. 3s. 6d. 61. Swainson's Taxidermy and Biography of Zoologists. . 1 vol. 3s. 6d.
- 62. Thirlwall's History of .....8 vols. 25s. Greece .....

#### PUBLISHED BY LONGMAN, BROWN, AND CO.

- Loudon's Encyclopædia of Gardening: Computing the Theory and Practice of Horticulture, Floriculture, Aboriculture, and Landscape-Gardening. With many hundred Woodcuts, New Edition, corrected and improved by Mrs. Louroox. Svo. 508.
- Loudon's Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs, or Aboretum et Fructicotum Britannicum abridged: Containing the Hardy Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain, Native and Foreign, Scientifically and Popularly Described. With about 2,000 Woodcuts. Svo. 50s.
- Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture: Comprising the Theory and Practice of the Valuation, Transfer, Laying-out, Improvement, and Mamagement of Landed Property, and of the Cultivation and Economy of the Animal and Vegetable Productions of Agriculture. New and cheaper Edition; with 1,100 Woodcuts. Svo. price 31s. 6d.
- Loudon's Encyclopædia of Plants: Comprising the Specific Character, Description, Culture, History, Application in the Arts, and every other desirable Particular respecting all the Plants found in Great Britain. New Edition, corrected by Mrs. LouDony; With upwards of 12,000 Woodcuts. 8vo. 43, 135, 64. – Second Supplement. price 21s.
- Loudon's Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture. New Edition, edited by Mrs. LOUDON; with more than 2,000 Woodcuts. 8vo. 63s.
- Loudon's Self-Instruction for Young Gardeners, Foresters, Bailiffs, Land-Stewards, and Farmers; in Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Geometry, Mensuration, Practical Trigonometry, Mechanics, Land-Surveying, Levelin, Flaming and Isometrical Projection and Perspective. Nov. Fortrait, 75. 6d.
- Loudon's Hortus Britannicus; or, Catalogue of all the Plants found in Great Britain. New Edition, corrected by Mrs. Loudon. Svo. 31s. 6d.
- Mrs. Loudon's Lady's Country Companion; or, How to Enjoy a Country Life Rationally. Fourth Edition, with Plates and Woodcuts. Fep. 8vo. 5s.

- Mrs. Loudon's Amateur Gardener's Calendar, or Monthly Guide to what should be avoided and done in a Garden. Second Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. with Woodcuts, 7s. 6d.
- Low's Elements of Practical Agriculture; comprehending the Cultivation of Plants, the Husbandry of the Domestic Animals, and the Economy of the Farm. New Edition; with 200 Woodcuts, 8vo, 21s.
- Macaulay. Speeches of the Right Hon. Lord MACAULAY. Corrected by HIMSELF. Svo. 12s.
- Macaulay. The History of England from the Accession of James II. By the Right Hon. Lord Macaulay. New Edition. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 32s.; Vols. III. and IV. 36s.
- Lord Macaulay's History of England from the Accession of James II. New Edition of the first Four Volumes of the Svo. Edition, revised and corrected. In course of publication monthly, and to be comprised in 7 vols. post Svo. price 68, each.
- Lord Macaulay's Critical and Historical Essays contributed to The Edinburgh Review. Four Editions, as follows :--
  - 1. A LIBRARY EDITION (the *Eighth*), in 3 vols. 8vo. price 36s.
  - 2. Complete in ONE VOLUME, with Portrait and Vignette. Square crown 8vo. price 21s. cloth; or 30s. calf.
  - 3. Another NEW EDITION, in 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. price 21s. cloth.
  - 4. The PEOPLE'S EDITION, in 2 vols. crown 8vo. price 8s. cloth.
- Macaulay. Lays of Ancient Rome, with *Ivry* and the *Armada*. By the Right Hon. Lord MACAULAY. New Edition. 16mo. price 4s. 6d. cloth; or 10s. 6d. bound in morocco.
- Lord Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome. With uumerous Illustrations, Original and from the Autique, drawn on Wood by George Scharf, Jun., and engraved by Sanuel Williams. New Edition. Fcp. 4to.21s.boards; or 42s. bound in morocco.
- Macdonald. Villa Verocchio; or, the Youth of Leonardo da Vinci : A Tale. By the late Miss D. L. Mac-DONALD. Fcp. Svo. 68.

Mac Donald.—Poems. By George Mac Donald, Author of Within and Without. Fcp. 8vo. 7s.

Mac Donald. — Within and Without: A Dramatic Poem. By GEORGE MAC DONALD. Second Edition, revised; fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Mac Dougall. — The Theory of War illustrated by numerous Examples from History. By Lieutenant-Colonel MaC Dougart, Superintendent O Studies in the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Post Svo. with 10 Plans of Battles, 10s. 6d.

M'Dougall, — The Eventful Voyagoof *H.M. Discovery Ship* Resolute to the Arctic Regions in search of Sir John Franklin and the Missing Crews of *H.M. Discovery Ships* Erebus and Terror, 1852, 1853, 1854. To which is added an Account of her being fallen in with by an American Whaler, after her abandonment in Barrow Straits, and of her presentation to Queen Victoria by the Government of the United States. By GEORGE F. M'DOWGALL, Master. With a coloured Chart; 8 Illustrations, in tinted Lithography; and 22 Woodeuts. Svo, 21s.

Sir James Mackintosh's Miscellaneous Works : Including his Contributions to The Edinburgh Review. Complete in One Volume; with Portrait and Vignette. Square crown Svo. 21s. doth: or 30s. bound in calf: or in 3 vols. fop. Svo. 21s.

Sir James Mackintosh's History of England from the Earliest Times to the final Establishment of the Reformation. Library Edition, revised. 2 vols, Svo. 21s.

Macleod. — The Theory and Practice of Banking: With the Elementary Principlesof Currency, Prices, Credit, and Exchanges. By HEXEY DUNNING MACLEOD, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 2 vols. royal 870, 30s.

Macuaught. — The Doctrine of Inspiration: Being an Inquiry concerning the Infallibility. Inspiration, and Authority of Holy Writ. By the Rev. JOHN MACHAUGHT, M.A. Second Edition. Crown Svo. 4s. 6d.

- M'Culloch's Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce, and Commercial Navigation. Illustrated with Maps and Plans. New Edition, corrected to the Present Time; with a Supplement. Svo. 508. cloth; half-russia, 555.
- M'Culloch's Dictionary, Geographical, Statistical and Historical, of the various Countries, Places, and principal Natural Objects in the World. Illustrated with Six large Maps. New Edition, revised; with a Supplement. 2 vols. Svo. 638.
- Maguire. Rome; its Ruler and its Institutions. By JOHN FRANCIS MAGUIRE, M.P. With a Portrait of Pope Plus IX. Post Svo. 10s. 6d.
- Maitland. The Church in the Catacombs: A Description of the Primitive Church of Rome. Illustrated by its Sepulchral Remains. By the Rev. CHAFLES MAITLAND. New Edition; with several Woodcuts. 8vo. price 14s.
- Out-of-Doors Drawing. Aphorisms on Drawing. By the Rev. S. C. MALAN, M. A. ofBalliol College, Oxford; Vicar of Broadwindsor, Dorset. Post Svo. 3s. 6d.
- Mrs. Marcet's Conversations on Chemistry, in which the Elements of that Science are familiarly explained and illustrated by Experiments. New Edition, enlarged and improved, 2vols, fcp, 8vo. 14s.
- Mrs. Marcet's Conversations on Natural Philosophy, in which the Elements of that Science are familiarly explained. New Edition, enlarged and corrected; with 23 Plates. Fcp. 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

Martineau. — Endeavours after the Christian Life: Discourses. By JAMES MARTINEAU. 2 vols. post Svo. price 7s. 6d. each.

Martineau. — Hymns for the Christian Church and Home. Collected and edite dby JAMES MARTINEAU. *Eleventh. Edition*, 32mo. 38, 6d. cloth, or 5s. calf; *Fifth Edition*, 32mo. 1s. 4d. cloth, or 1s. 8d. roan.

#### PUBLISHED BY LONGMAN, BROWN, AND CO.

- Martineau.—Miscellanies: Comprising Essays on Dr. Priestley, Arnold'sLife and Correspondence, Church and State, Theodore Parker's Discourse of Religion, "Phases of Faith," the Church of England, and the Battle of the Churches. By JAMES MARTINEAU. Post 8vo. 2s.
- Maunder's Scientific and Literary Treasury: A new and popular Encyclopædia of Science and the Belles-Lettres; including all Branches of Science, and every subject connected with Literature and Art. New Edition. Fep. 8vo. 18s.
- Maunder's Biographical Treasury; consisting of Memoirs, Sketches, and brief Notices of above 12,000 Emiment Persons of All Ages and Nations, from the Earliest Period of History: Forming a new and complete Dictionary of Universal Biography. Ninth Edition, revised throughout. Fcp. 8vo, 10s.
- Maunder's Treasury of Knowledge, and Library of Reference; comprising an English Dictionary and Grammar, a Universal Gazetteer, a Law Dictionary, a Chronology, a Law Dictionary, a Synopsis of the Peerage, numerous useful Tables, &c. New Edition, carefully revised and corrected throughout; With Additions, Fep. 8vo. 10s.
- Maunder's Treasury of Natural History; or, a Popular Dictionary of Animated Nature: In which the Zoological Characteristics that distinguish the different Classes, Genera, and Species, are combined with a variety of interesting Information illustrative of the Habits, Instincts, and General Economy of the Auimal Kingdom. With 900 Woodcuts. New Edition. Fep. 8vo. 10s.
- Maunder's Historical Treasury; comprising a General Introductory outline of Universal History, Ancient and Modern, and a Series of Separate Histories of every principal Nation that exists; their Rise, Progress, and Present Condition, the Moral and Social Character of their respective Inhabitants, their Religion, Manners, and Customs, &c. New Edition; revised throughout, with a new GENERAL INDEX. Fcp. 8vo. 10s.

- Maunder's Geographical Treasury. — The Treasury of Geography, Physical, Historical, Descriptive, and Political; containing a succinct Account of Every Country in the World: Preceded by an Introductory Outline of the History of Geography: a Familiar Inquiry into the Varietics of Raeand Language exhibited by different Nations; and a View of the Relations of Geography to Astronomy and the Physical Sciences. Commenced by the late SAMUEL MAUNDER, completed by WILLAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S., late Professor of Geography in the College for Civil Engineers. New Edition; with 7 Maps and 16 Steel Plates. Fcp. Svo, 10s.
- Maury.—The Earth and Man. By L. ALFRED MAURY. Copyright English Edition, translated from the French with the Author's sanction. [In the press.]
- Melville.—The Confidence-Man: His Masquerade. By HERMAN MEL-VILLE, Author of Typee, Omoo, &c. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Merivale. A History of the Romans under the Empire. By the Rev. CHARLES MERIVALE, B.D., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo. with Maps.
- Merivale. The Fall of the Roman Republic: A Short History of Last Century of the Commonwealth. By the Rev. C. MERIVALE, B. D., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. New Edition. 12mo. 7s. 6d.
- Merivale.—An Account of the Life and Letters of Cicero. Translated from the German of ABEKEN ; and edited by the Rev. CHARLES MERIVALE, B.D. 12mo. 9s. 6d.
- Merivale (L. A.) Christian Records: A Short History of Apostolic Age. By L. A. MERIVALE, Fcp. 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

.

Miles.—The Horse's Foot and How to Keep it Sound. Eighth Edition; with an Appendix on Shoeing in general, and Hunters in particular, 12 Plates and 12 Woodcuts. By W. MILES, Esq. Imperial 8vo. 12s. 6d.

\*,\* Two Casts or Models of Off Fore Feet, No. 1, Shod for All Purposes, No. 2, Shod with Leather, on Mr. Miles's plan, may be had, price 3s, each.

- Miles. A Plain Treatise on Horse-Shoeing, By WILLIAM MILES, Esq. With Plates and Woodcuts. Small 4to, 5s,
- Milner's History of the Church of Christ. With Additions by the late Rev. IsaAc MILNER, D.D., F.R.S. A New Edition, revised, with additional Notes by the Rev. T. GRANTHAM, B.D. 4 vols. Svo. 528.
- Montgomery.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of James Montgomery: Including Selections from his Correspondence, Remains in Prose and Verse, and Conversations. By JOHN HOLLAND and JAMES EVERET. With Portraits and Vignettes. 7 vols. post Svo. #3. 188, 6d.
- James Montgomery's Poetical Works: Collective Edition; with the Author's Autobiographical Prefaces, complete in One Volume; with Portrait and Vignette. Square crown Svo. 10s. 6d. cloth; morocco, 21s.-Or, in 4 vols. fop. 8vo. with Portrait, and 7 other Plates, 14s.
- Moore.—The Power of the Soul over the Body, considered in relation to Health and Morals. By GEORGE MOORE, M.D. Fifth Edition. Fcp. Svo. 6s.
- Moore.—Man and his Motives. By GEORGE MOORE, M.D. Third Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
- Moore.—The Use of the Body in relation to the Mind. By GEORGE MOORE, M.D. Third Edition. Fcp. Svo. 6s.
- Moore.—Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by the Right Hon. LORD JOHN RUSSELL, M.P. With Portraits and Vignette Illustrations. Svols. post 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.

- Thomas Moore's Poetical Works : Comprising the Author's Recent Introductions and Notes. The *Traveller's Edition*, complete in One Volume, printed in Ruby Type; with a Portrait. Crown Svo. 12s. 5d. cloth; morocco by Hayday, 21s.—Also the *Library Edition* complete in 1 vol. medium Svo. with Portrait and Vignette, 21s. cloth; morocco by Hayday, 42s.—And the *First collected Edition*, in 10 vols. fcp. 8vo. with Portrait and 19 Plates, 35s.
- Moore. Poetry and Pictures from Thomas Moore : Being Selections of the most popular and admired of Moore's Poems, copiously illustrated with highly-finished Wood-Engravings from original Designs by C. W. Corz, R.A. F.R.PICKERSGILL, R.A. F.M. CORDUCL, S. READ,

J. CROPSEY,	T. STOTHARD,
E. DUNCAN,	G. THOMAS,
BIRKET FOSTER,	F. TOPHAM,
J.C. HORSLEY, A.R.A.	H. WARREN,
H. LEJEUNE,	HARRISON WEIR, and
D. MACLISE, R.A.	F. WYBURD.

- Fcp. 4to. printed on toned paper, and appropriately bound, price 21s.
- Moore's Songs, Ballads, and Sacred Songs, New Edition, printed in Ruby Tyre; with the Notes, and a Vignette from a Design T. Creswick, R.A. 32mo. 28. 6d. – An Edition in 16mo. with Vignette by R. Doyle, 5s.; or 128. 6d. morocco by Hayday.
- Moore's Sacred Songs, the Music with the Words, arranged for one or more Voices; the Symphonies and Accompaniments printed with the Words. Complete in One Volume, small nusic size (imperial Svo.) uniform with the New Edition of *Moore's Irish Melodies* with the Symphonies and Accompaniments by Sir J, STEVENSON and Sir H. DISHOP. [In the press.
- Moore's Lalla Rookh: An Oriental Romance. With 13 highlyfinished Steel Plates from Original Designs by Corbould, Meadows, and Stephanoff, engraved under the superintendence of the late Charles Heath. New Edition. Square crown 8vo. 15s. cloth; morocco, 25s.
- Moore's Lalla Rookh. New Edition, printed in Ruby Type; with the Preiace and Notes from the collective edition of *Moore's Poetical Works*, and a Frontispiece from a Design by Kenny Meadows. 32mo. 2s. 6d.—An Edition in 16mo. with Vignette, 5s.; or 12s. 6d. morocco by Hayday.

A New Moore's Irish Melodies. Edition, with 13 highly-finished Steel Plates, from Original Designs by

Square crown 8vo. 21s. cloth ; or 31s. 6d. handsomely bound in morocco.

Moore's Irish Melodies, printed in Ruby Type; with the Preface and Notes from the collective edition of *Moore's Poetical Works*, the Adver-tisements originally prefixed, and a Portrait of the Author. 32mo. 2s. 6d. An Edition in 16mo. with Vignette, 5s.; or 12s. 6d. morocco by Hayday.

Moore's Irish Melodies. Illustrated by D. Maclise, R.A. New Edi-tion; with 161 Designs, and the whole of the Letterpress engraved on Steel, by F. P. Becker. Super-royal Svo. 31s. 6d. boards; £2, 12s. 6d. morocco by Hayday.

Moore's Irish Melodies, the Music with the Words; the Symphonies Ausic Withthe Words; the Symphonics and Accompaniments by Sir JOHN STEVENSON and Sir HENRY BISNOP, Complete in One Volume, small music size, convenient and legible at the Pianoforte, but more portable than the usual form of Musical publications, Imperial Svo. 318. 6d. cloth; or 42s. half-bound in morocco.

Moore's Irish Melodies, the Music with the Words, the Harmonised Arease violatie words, the Harmonises Arease vicinally arranged for Two or more Volces; the Symphonies and Accompaniments by Sir Joern STE-VENSOY and Sir HENRY BISHOP printed with the Words, Complete in One Volume, small music size (impe-rial syo, ) uniform with the New Edition (Music and Words) of Moore's Irish Melodies with the Symphonies and Ac-[In the press. companiments.

Moore's Epicurean. New Edition, with the Notes from the Col-lective Edition of *Moore's Poetical Works*; and a Vignette engraved on Wood from an original Design by D. MACLISE, R.A. 16mo. 5s. cloth; or 12s. 6d. morocco by Hayday.

Moore's National Melodies, the Music with the Words: To which are appended a few Airs and Glees which the Author is known to have regarded the Author is known to nave regarace with especial favour, and was himself accustomed to sing as Single Songs. The latter, in addition to the corrected form in which they have been hitherto published, are now for the first time arranged for One Voice, as sung by Mf. Moore. Complete in One Volume, small music size, uniform with the New Edition (Music and Words) of Moore's Irish Melodies with the Symphonies and Accompaniments. [Just ready.

Moore .- The Crosses, Altar, and ornaments, in the Churches of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, and St. Barna-bas, Pimlico: A concise Report of the Proceedings and Judgments in the Cases of Westerton v. Liddell, Horne, and others, and Beal v. Liddell, Parke, and Errans: as heard and determined w. the Greativer Court of London and byans: as heard and determined by the Consistory Court of London, the Arches Court of Canterbury, and Judicial Committee of H.M. Most Hon. Privy Council. By EDATUND F. MOORE, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law. Royal 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Morell. - Elements of Psychology: Part I, containing the Analysis of the Intellectual Powers. By J. D. Morrell, M.A., One of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Morning Clouds. [A book of practical ethics, in form of letters of counsel, encouragement, and sympathy, specially addressed to young women on their entrance into life.] Post 8vo.7s.

Moseley. - The Mechanical Principles of Engineering and Archi-tecture. By H. MOSELEY, M.A., F.R.S., Cauon of Bristol, &c. Second Edition, enlarged; with numerous Corrections and Woodcuts. 8vo. 24s.

Memoirs and Letters of the late Colonel ARMINE S. H. MOUNTAIN, C.B., Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and Adju-tant-General of Her Majesty's Forces in India. Edited by Mrs. MOUNTAIN, With a Portrait drawn on Stone by R. J. LANE, A.E.R.A. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Mure, -A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece. By WILLIAM MURE, of Caldwell. Second Edition. Vols. I. to III. Svo. price 26s.; Vol. IV. 15s.; and Vol. V. price 18s.

- Murray's Encyclopædia of Geography, comprising a complete Description of the Earth : Exhibiting its Relation to the Heavenly Bodies, its Physical Structure, the Natural History of each Country, and the Industry, Commerce, Political Institutions, and Civil, and Social State of All Nations. Second Edition; with 82 Maps, and upwards of Ly000 other Woodcuts. Svo. 60s.
- Neale.—The Closing Scene; or, Christianity and Infidelity contrasted in the Last Hours of Remarkable Persons. By the Rev. ERSKINE NEALE, M.A. New Editions, 2 vols. fep. Svo, 6s.
- Normanby (Marquis of).—A Year of Revolution. From a Journal kept in Paris in the Year 1848. By the MARQUIS OF NORMANEY, K.G. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Oldacre. The Last of the Old Squires. A Sketch. By CEDRIC OLDACRE, Esq., of Sax-Normanbury, sometime of Christ Church, Oxon. Crown Svo. 9s. 6d.
- **Osborn.** Quedah; or, Stray Leaves from a Journal in Malayau Waters. By Captain SHERARD OSBORX, R. N., C.B., Author of Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal, and of the Narrative of the Discovery of the North-West Passage. With a coloured Chart and tinted Illustrations. Post Svo. 10s. 6d.
- Osborn.—The Discovery of the North-West Passage by H.M.S. Janestizator, Captain R. M'CLUER, 1850-1854. Edited by Captain SHERARD OSBORN, C.B., from the Logs and Journals of Captain R. M'Clure. Second Edition, revised, with Additions to the Chapter on the Hybernation of Animals in the Arctic Regions, a Geological Paper by Sir Ropencer. In Muccrison, a Portrait of Captain M'Clure, a coloured Chart, and tinted Illustrations. 8vo. price 185.
- **Owen.**—Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons. By Rtcm-ARD Owers, F.R.S., Hunterian Professor to the College. Second Edition, with 235 Woodcuts. Svo. 21s.

- Professor Owen's Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Vertebrate Animals, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1844 and 1846. With numerous Woodcuts, VOL. I. Svo. 14s.
- Memoirs of Admiral Parry, the Arctic Navigator. By his Son, the Rev. E. Parry, M.A. of Balliol College, Oxford; Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of London. Third Edition; with a Portrait and coloured Chart of the North-West Passage. Fcp. Svo.5s.
- Dr. Pereira's Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Third Edition, enlarged and improved from the Author's Materials by A. S. TAT-LOR, M.D., and G. O. REES, M.D.: With numerous Woodcuts. Vol. I. 8vo. 28s.; Vol. II. Part I. 21s.; Vol. II. Part II. 21s.
- Dr. Pereira's Lectures on Polarised Light, together with a Lecture on the Microscope. 2d Edition, eularged from Materials left by the Author, by the Rev. B. POWELL, M.A., &c. Fep. 8vo. with Woodcuts, 7s.
- Perry.—The Franks, from their First Appearance in History to the Death of King Pepin. By WAITER C. PERRY, Barrister-at-Law, Doctor in Philosophy and Master of Arts in the University of Göttingen. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- Peschel's Elements of Physics. Translated from the German, with Notes, by E. WEST. With Diagrams and Woodcuts. 3 vols. fep. 8vo. 21s.
- Ida Pfeiffer's Lady's Second Journey round the World: From London to the Cape of Good Hope, Borneo, Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Ceram, the Moluccas, &c., California, Panama, Peru, Ecnador, and the United States, 2 vols, post Svo. 21s.
- Phillips's Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy. A New Edition, with extensive Alterations and Additions, by H.J. BROOKE, F.R.S., F.G.S.; and W.H. MILLER, M.A., F.G.S. With numerous Wood Engravings. Post Svo. price 185.

- Phillips.—A Guide to Geology. By JOHN PHILLIPS, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., &c. Fourth Edition, corrected to the Present Time; with 4 Plates. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Phillips.—Figures and Descriptions of the Paleozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset: observed in the course of the Ordnance Geological Survey of that District. By JOIN PHILLIPS, F.R.S., F.G.S., &c. Syo, with 60 Plates, 9s.
- Piesse's Art of Perfumery, and Methods of Obtaining the Odours of Plants; with Instructions for the Manufacture of Perfumes for the Handkerchief, Scented Powders, Odorous Vinegars, Dentifrices, Pomatums, Cosmétiques, Perfumed Soap, &c.: and an Appendix on the Colours of Flowers, Artificial Fruit Essences, &c. Second Edition, revised and improved; with 46 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Captain Portlock's Report on the Geology of the County of Londonderry, and of Parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh, examined and described under the Authority of the Master-General and Board of Ordnance. Svo. with 48 Plates, 24s.
- Powell,—Essays on the Spirit of the Inductive Philosophy, the Unity of Worlds, and the Philosophy of Creation. By the Rev. BADEX POWELL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., Savilian Professor of Geometry in the University of Oxford. Second Edition, revised. Crown Svo. with Woodcuts, price 128, 6d.
- [Powell.—Christianity without Judaism. Bythe Rev. BADEN POWELL, M. A. F.R.S. F.R.A.S. F.G.S., Savilian Professor of Geometry in the University of Oxford. Crown Yoo. uniform with the Author's Essays on the Unity of Worlds and of Nature. [Just ready.
- Powell.—The Order of Nature: Considered with Reference to the Claims of Revelation. By the Rev. BADEN POWELL, M.A. F.R.S. F.R.A.S. F.G.S. Savilan Professor of Geometry in the University of Oxford. Crown 5vo. uniform with the Author's Essays on the Unity of Worlds and of Nature. [Just ready.

- Pycroft's Course of English Reading, adapted to every taste and capacity: With Literary Anecdotes. New and cheaper Edition. Fep. 8vo.5s.
- Quatrefages (A. De).—Rambles of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France, Spain, and Sielly. By A. De Quatrefages, Member of the Institute. Translated with the Author's sanction and co-operation by E. C. OTTF, Honoray Member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of St. Andrew's. 2 vols. post 8vo, price 15s. cloth.
- Raikes.—A Portion of the Journal kept by THOMAS RAIKES, Esq., from 1821 to 1847: Comprising Reminiscences of Social and Political Life in London and Paris during that period. Vols, I, and II. (Second Edition), post Svo. 21s.; Vols, III. and IV. with Index, completing the work, price 21s.
- Reade.—The Poetical Works of John Edmund Reade. New Edition, revised and corrected; with Additional Poems. 4 vols. fcp. 8vo. 20s.
- Dr. Reece's Medical Guide : Comprising a complete Modern Dispensatory, and a Practical Treatise on the distinguishing Symptoms, Causes, Provention, Cure, and Palliation of the Diseases incident to the Human Frame, Seventeenth Edition, corrected and enlarged by the Author's Son, Dr. H. REECE, M.R.C.S., &c. 8vo. 12s.
- Rich's Illustrated Companion to the Latin Dictionary and Greek Lexicon; Forming a Glossary of all the Words representing Visible Objects connected with the Arts, Manufactures, and Every-Day Life of the Ancients. With about 2,000 Woodcuts from the Antique, Post Svo. 21s.
- Richardson.—Fourteen Years' Experience of Cold Water: Its Uses and Abuses. By Captain M. RICHARDsor, late of the 4th Light Dragoons. Post 8vo. with Woodcuts, price 6s.
- Horsemanship; or, the Art of Riding and Managing a Horse, adapted to the Guidance of Ladies and Geutlemen on the Road and in the Field: With Instructions for Breaking-in Colts and Young Horses. By Captain RTCH-ARDSON, late of the 4th Light Dragoons. With 5 Plates. Square crown 8vo. 14s.

15s.

Household Prayers for Four Weeks; With additional Prayers for Special Occasions. To which is added a Course of Scripture Reading for Every Day in the Year. By the Rev. J. E. RIDDLE, M.A., Incumbent of St. Philuy's, Leekhampton. Crown Svo. 3s. 6d.

Riddle's Complete Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary, for the use of Colleges and Schools. New and cheaper Edition, revised and corrected. Svo. 21s.

Separately { The English-Latin Dictionary, 78. The Latin-English Dictionary,

- Riddle's Diamond Latin-English Dictionary. A Guide to the Meaning, Quality, and right Accentuation of Latin Classical Words. Royal 32mo.4s,
- Riddle's Copious and Critical Latin-English Lexicon, founded on the German-Latin Dictionaries of Dr. William Freund. New and cheaper Edition. Post 4to, 31s, 6d.

Rivers's Rose-Amateur's Guide; containing ample Descriptions of alt the fine leading variety of Roses, regularly classed in their respective Families; their History and Mode of Culture, Sixth Edition, corrected and improved, Fep. Svo. 3s. 6d.

Dr. E. Robinson's Greek and English Lexicon to the Greek Testament. A New Edition, revised and in great part re-written, Svo. 18s.

Mr. Henry Rogers's Essays selected from Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, Second and cheaper Edition, with Additions. 3 vols. fcp. Svo. 21s.

Dr. Roget's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases classified and arranged so as to facilitate the Expression of Ideas and assist in Literary Composition. Fifth Edition, revised and improved. Crown Svo. 108, 6d.

Ronalds's Fly-Fisher's Entomology: With coloured Representation, of the Natural and Artificial Insects and a few Observations and Instructions on Trout and Grayling Fishing. *Fifth Edition*, thoroughly revised by an Experienced Fly-Fisher, with 20 new coloured Plates. Syro. 143. Rowton's Debater : A Series of

complete Debates, Outlines of Debates, and Questions for Discussion; with ample References to the best Sources of Information. New Edition. Fcp.Svo.6s.

- The Saints our Example. By the Author of Letters to my Unknown Friends, &c. Fcp. 8vo. 7s.
- Scharf.—Year by Year: A Date-Book of Reference for Simultaneous Events in Art connected with Science and Literature, including the Names of the most prominent Patrons and Potentates from the Earliest Christian Records to the Year 1600; extended, in Notes of leading Events and Personages, to the end of the Eighteenth Century, By GEORES SCHARF, Jun, F.S.A. Int DEPRES.
- Scherzer.—Travels in the Free States of Central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. By Dr. CARL SCHERZER. With a coloured Map. 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.
- Dr. L. Schmitz's History of Greece, from the Earliest Times to the Taking of Corinth by the Romans, n.c. 146, mainly based upon Eishop Thiriwall's History. Fourth Edition, with Supplementary Chapters on the Literature and the Arts of Ancient Greece; also a Map of Athens and 137 Woodcuts designed from the Antique by G, Scharf, jun., F.S.A. 12mo, 7s. 6d.

THIS IS A NEW AND CONFIDENCE CONF of Dr.Schmitz's school 'ment to our learning. abridgment of Bishop ' Three editions of Dr. · L. Schmitz's history Thirlwall's history of Greece. The supple-mentary chapters on 'prove its acceptabili-'ty.'-John Bull. 'We the literature and the arts of ancient Greece have been en-tirely rewritten. 'The 'direct attention to 'this edition on ac-'count of some immodificaportant 'tions which greatly want of an ably-di-'gested history of 'Greece for the use of 'enhance its value and 'attractions.' - Scots-'young scholars was man.

- Scrivenor's History of the Iron Trade, from the Earliest Records to the Present Period. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck, and consequent Discovery of certain Islands in the Caribbean Sea. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s. — Au ABRIDGMENT, in 16mo. price 2s. 6d.
- The Sermon in the Mount. Printed by C. Whittingham, uniformly with the *Thumb Bible*; bound and clasped. 64mo. 1s. 6d.

- Sewell Amy Herbert. By a Lady. Edited by the Rev. WILLIAM SEWELL, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Exceter College, Oxford. New Edition. Fcp, Syo. 6s.
- Sewell. The Earl's Daughter. By the Author of Amy Herbert. Edited the Rev. W. SEWELL, B.D. 2 vols. 9s.
- Sewell.—Gertrude : A Tale. By the Author of Amy Herbert. Edited by the Rev. W. SEWELL, B.D. 6s.
- Sewell. Margaret Percival. By the Author of Amy Herbert. Edited by Rev. W. SEWELL, B.D. 2 vols. 12s.

By the same Author, New Editions.

Ivors. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 12s.

Cleve Hall. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 12s.

Katharine Ashton. 2 vols. 12s.

- The Experience of Life. Fcp. Svo. 7s. 6d.
- Laneton Parsonage: A Tale for Children, on the Practical Use of a portion of the Church Catechism. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo, 12s.
- Readings for every Day in Lent: Compiled from the Writings of Bishop JEREMY TAYLOR. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Readings for a Month preparatory to Confirmation: Compiled from the Works of Writers of the Early and of the English Church. New and cheaper Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 4s.

Bowdler's Family Shakspeare : In which nothing is added to the Original Text; but those words and expressions are *omitted* which cannot with propriety be read aloud. Illustrated with 36 Vignettes engraved on Wood from original Designs by

G. Cooke, P. A. R. Cooke, H. Howard, R.A. H. Singleton, R. Smirke, R.A.

The Library Edition, in One Volume, medium Svo. price 21s.; a Pocket Edition, in 6 vols. fcp. 8vo. price 5s. each.

- Sharp's New British Gazetteer, or Topographical Dictionary of the British Islands and narrow Seas: Comprising concise Descriptions of about Sixty Thousand Places, Seats, Natural Features, and Objects of Note, founded on the best authorities. 2 vols. 8vo. price #22, 16s.
- Short Whist; its Rise, Progress, and Laws: With Observations to make any one a Whist-Player. Containing also the Laws of Piquet, Cassino, Ecarté, Cribbage, Backgammon. By Major A. New Edition; to which are added, Precepts for Tyros, by Mrs. B. Fep. Svo. 3s.
- Sinclair. The Journey of Life. By CATHERINE SINCLAIR, Author of The Business of Life. New Edition. Fcp. Svo. 5s.
- Sir Roger de Coverley. From the Spectator. With Notes and Illustrations, by W. HENRY WILLS; and 12 Wood Engravings from Designs by F. TAYLER. Second and cheoper Edition. Crown Svo. 10s. 6d.; or 21s. in morocco by Hayday. – An Edition without Woodcuts, in 16mo. 1s.
- The Sketches: Three Tales. By the Anthors of Amy Herbert, The Old Man's Home, and Hawkstone. The Third Edition; with 6 Illustrations in Aquatint. Fep. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Smee's Elements of Electro-Metallurgy. Third Edition, revised, corrected, and considerably enlarged; with Electrotypes and numerous Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Smith (G.) History of Wesleyan Methodism : Vol. I. Wesley and his Times. By GEORGE SMITH, F.A.S., Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, &c. ; Author of Sacred Annals, or Researches into the History and Religion of Mankind, &c. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Smith (G. V.) The Prophecies relating to Nineveh and the Assyrians. Translated from the Hebrew, with Historical Introductions and Notes, exhibiting the principal Results of the recent Discoveries. By GEORGE VANCE SMITH, B. A. Post Svo. with Map, price 10s. 6d.

- Smith (J.) The Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul: With Dissertations on the Life and Writings of St. Luke, and the Ships and Navigation of the Ancients. By JAMES SMITH, of Jordanhill, Esq., F.R.S. Second Edition; with Charts, Views, and Woodcuts. Crown Svo. 5s. 6d.
- A Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. By his Daughter, LADY HOL-LAND. With a Selection from his Letters, edited by Mrs. AUSTIN. New Edition. 2 vols. Svo. 28s.

The Rev. Sydney Smith's Miscellaneous Works: Including his Contributions to The Edinburgh Review. Three Editions: --

- 1. A LIBRARY EDITION (the Fourth), in 3 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 36s.
- 2. Complete in ONE VOLUME, with Portrait and Vignette. Square crown, 8vo. 21s. cloth; or 30s. bound in calf.
- Another New Edition, in 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. 21s.
- The Rev. Sydney Smith's Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution in the Years 1804, 1805, and 1806. Fcp. 8vo. 7s.

Snow. — A Two-Year's Cruise off Tierra del Fuego, the Falkland Islands, Patagonia, and in the River Plate. A Narrative of Life in the Southern Seas. By W. PARKER SNOW, late Commander of the Mission Yacht Allen Gardiner; Author of "Voyage of the Prince Aller in Search of Sir John Franklin." With Charts and Illustrations. 2 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

Robert Southey's Complete Poetical Works; containing all the Author's last Introductions and Notes. The *Library Edition*, complete is Cone Volume, with Portraits and Yignette, Medium 8vo. 21s. cloth, st. bound in moroceo. - Also, the Svo. with Portrait and 19 Vignettes, price 38s.

Select Works of the British Poets; from Chaucer to Lovelace inclusive. With Biographical Sketches by the late ROBERT SOUTHEY. Medium Svo. 30s.

- Southey's Correspondence. Selections from the Letters of Robert Southey, &c. Edited by his Son-in-Law, the Rev. JOHN WOOD WARTER, B.D., Vicar of West Tarring, Sussex, 4 vols, post 8vo. 42s.
- The Life and Correspondence of the late Robert Southey. Edited by his Son, the Rev. C. G. SOUTHERY, M.A., Vicar of Ardleigh. With Portraits and Landscape fillustrations. 6 vols. post Svo. 635.
- Southey's Doctor, complete in One Volume. Edited by the Rev. J. W. WARTER, B.D. With Portrait, Vignette, Bust, and coloured Plate. Square crown 8vo.21s.
- Southey's Commonplace Books, complete in Four Volumes. Edited by the Rev. J. W. WARTER, B.D. 4 vols. square crown 8vo. #3, 18s.

Each Commonplace-Book, complete in itself, may be had separately, as follows:-

- FIRST SERIES CHOICE PASSAGES, &c. 18s.
- SECOND SERIES-SPECIAL COLLECTIONS. 18s.
- THIRD SERIES .- ANALYTICAL READ-INGS. 21s.
- FOURTH SERIES .- ORIGINAL MEMO-RANDA, &c. 21s.
- Southey's Life of Wesley; and Rise and Progress of Methodism. New Edition, with Notes and Additions. Edited by the Rev. C. C. SOUTHEY, M.A. 2 vols. Svo. with 2 Portraits, 23s.
- Spottiswoode. A Tarantasse Journey through Eastern Russia, in the Autumn of 1856. By WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE, M.A., F.R.S. With a Map and numerous illustrations. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Stephen. Lectures on the History of France. By the Right Hon. Sir JAMES STEPHER, K.C.B., LLD., Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge. Third Edition. 2 vols. Svo. 24s.
- Stephen. Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography; from The Edinburgh Review. By the Right Hon. Sir JAMES STEPHEN, K.C.B., LL.D., Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge. Third Edition. 2 vols. Svo. 24s.

The Stepping Stone to Knowledge: Containing upwards of 700 Questions and Answers on Mix-ellaneous Subjects, adapted to the capacity of Infant Minds. By a MOTIER. New edition, improved. ISMO. 1s.

By the same Author, NEW EDITIONS: -

- The STEPPING-STONE to GEO-GRAPHY: Questions and Answers on Geographical Subjects. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to ENGLISH HISTORY: Questions and Answers on the History of England. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to BIBLE KNOWLEDGE: Questions and Answers on the Old and New Testaments. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to BIOGRA-PHY: Questions and Answers on the Lives of Eminent Men and Women. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to FRENCH PRONUNCIATION and CONVERSA-TION: Questions and Answers on the French Language. By P. SADLER. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to ENGLISH GRAMMAR: Questions and Answers on English Grammar. By P. Sadler. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to ANIMAL and VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. By MARY SHIELD. 18mo. with Woodcuts, 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to NATURAL HISTORY: Vertebrate or Back-boned Animals. Part I. Mammalia, Part II. Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By JAMES OWEN. 18mo. in 2 Parts, price 1s. each.
- The STEPPING-STONE to ROMAN HISTORY: Questions and Answers on the History of Rome. By FANNY PARKHURST. 18mo. 18.
- The STEPPING-STONE to MUSIC: Questions on the Science; also a short History of Music. By FANNY PARKHURST. 18mo. 18.
- The STEPPING-STONE to FRENCH HISTORY: Questions and Answers on the History of France. By a TEACHER. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to GRECIAN HISTORY: Questions and Answers on the History of Greece. By a TEACHER. 18mo. 1s.
- The STEPPING-STONE to ASTRONO-MY : Questions and Answers on the Earth an 1 the Solar System. By a LADY. 18mo. with Woodcuts, 1s.

- Stonehenge. The Greyhound: Being a Treatise on the Art of Breeding, Rearing, and Training Greyhounds for Public Running; their Diseases and Treatment: Containing also Rules for the Management of Coursing Meetings, and for the Decision of Courses. By STONEMENGE. With Frontispice and Woodcuts. Square crown Svo. 21s.
- Stow.—The Training System, Moral Training School, and Normal Seminary for preparing Schoolmasters and Governesses. By DAVID STOW, Esd., Honorary Secretary to the Glasgow Normal Free Seminary. Tenth Edition; with Plates and Woodcuts Post Svo. 6s.
- Strickland.—Lives of the Queens of England. By AGNES STRICKLAND. Dedicated, by express permission, to Her Majesty. Embellished with Portraits of every Queen, engraved from the most authentic sources. Complete in 8 vols. post 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.—Any Volume may be had separately to complete Sets.
- Symington.—The Beautiful in Nature, Art, and Life. By A. J. SYMINGTON. 2 vols. crown 8vo.
- Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir William Symonds, Knt., C.B., F.R.S., late Surveyor of the Navy. Published with the sanction of his Executors, as directed by his Suffl; and edited by J. A. SHARP. Wyo. With Plates and Wood Engravings. In the press.
- Taylor.—Loyola: and Jesuitism in its Rudiments. By ISAAC TAYLOR. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Taylor. Wesley and Methodism. By ISAAC TAYLOR. Post 8vo. Portrait, 10s. 6d.
- Thacker's Courser's Annual Remembrancer and Stud-Book: Being an Alphabetical Return of the Running at all Public Coursing Clubs in England, Ireland, and Scotland, for the Season 1856-7; with the Pedigrees (as far as received) of the Docs. By ROBERT ABRAM WELSH, Liverpool. Svo.21s.

\* \* Published annually in October.

Thirlwall, — The History of Greece. By the Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of Sr. DAVID'S (the Rev. Connop Thirlwall). An improved Library Edition; with Maps. S vols. 8vos. 25. — An Edition in 8 vols. fep. 8vo. with Vignette Tilles, 28s.

Thomas. — Historical Notes relative to the History of England; embracing the Period from the Accession of King Henry VIII. to the Death of Queen Anne inclusive (1509 to 1714): Designed as a book of instant Reference for the purpose of ascertaining the Dates of Events mentioned in History and in Manuscripts. The Nauces of Persons and Events mentioned in History within the above period placed in Alphabetical and Chronological Order, with Dates; and the Authority from whence taken given in each case, whether from printed History or from Manuscripts. By F. S. Thootas, Secretary of the Public Record Department. 3 vols. royal 8vo. 62.

Thomson's Seasons. Edited by BOLTON CORNEY, Esq. Illustrated with 77 fine Wood Engravings from Designs by Members of the Etching Club. Square crown 8vo. 21s. cloth; or 36s. bound in morocco.

Thomson (the Rev. Dr.) —An Outline of the necessary Laws of Thought: A Treatise on Pure and Appiled Logic. By WILLIAM THOMSON, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford. Fourth Edition, carefully revised. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Thomson's Tables of Interest, at Three, Four, Four-and-a-Half, and Five per Cent., from One Pound to Ten Thousand, and from 1 to 365 Days, in a regular progression of single Days; with Interest at all the above Rates, from One to Twelve Months, and from One to Twelve Months, and from One to Ten Years. Also, numerous other Tables of Exchange, Time, and Discounts. New Edition. 12mo. \$s.

Thornbury.—Shakspeare's England; or, Sketches of Social History during the Reign of Elizabeth. By G. W. THORNBURY, Author of History of the Buccaneers, &c. 2 vols. crown Svo, 21s.

The Thumb Bible; or, Verbum Sempiternum. By J. TATLOR. Being an Epitome of the old and New Testaments in English Verse. Reprinted from the Edition of 1623; bound and clasped. 64mo.1s. 6d. Bishop Tomline' Introduction to the Study of the Bible: Containing Proofs of the Authenticity and Inspiration of the Scriptures; a Summary of the History of the Jews; an Account of the Jewish Sects; and a brief Statement of Contents of several Books of the Old Testament. New Edition, Fep. Sro. 5s. 6d.

Tooke.—History of Prices, and of the State of the Circulation, during the Nine Years from 1858 to 1856 inclusive. Forming Vols. V. and VI. of Tooke's History of Prices from 1792 to the Present Time; and comprising a copious Index to the whole of the Six Volumes. By THOMAS TOOKE, F.R.S. and WILLIAM NEWMARCH. 2 vols. Svo. 525. 6d.

Townsend.—Modern State Trials revised and illustrated with Essays and Notes. By W. C. TOWNSEND, Esq., M.A., Q.C. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

Trollope. — Barchester Towers. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. 3 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6d.

Trollope. - The Warden. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Post8vo.10s.6d.

Sharon Turner's Sacred History of the World, attempted to be Philosophically considered, in a Series of Letters to a Son. New Edition, edited by the Rev. S. TURNER. 3 vols. post Svo. 318. 6d.

Sharon Turner's History of England during the Middle Ages; Comprising the Reigns from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Henry VIII. Fifth Edition, revised by the Rev. S. TURKER. 4 vols. 8vo. 50s.

Sharon Turner's History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. Seventh Edition, revised by the Rev. S. TURNER. 3 vols. Svo. 36s.

Dr. Turton's Manual of the Land and Fresh-Water Shells of Great Britain. New Edition, thoroughly revised and brought up to the Present Time. Edited by Dr. J. E. GRAY, F.K.S., &c., Keeper of the Zoological Department in the British Museum. Crown Svo. with coloured Plates. In the press.

28

----

## THE TRAVELLER'S LIBRARY.

Complete in 102 Parts, price 1s. each : Comprising books of valuable information and acknowledged merit, in a form adapted for reading while Travelling, and also of a character that renders them worthy of preservation. The 102 Parts, each of which may be had separately, price One Shilling, comprise: —

- Lord MACAULAY'S ESSAY on WAR-REN HASTINGS.
   Lord MACAULAY'S ESSAY on LORD
- CLIVE
- 3. LONDON in 1850 and 1851. By J. R. M'CULLOCH, Esq. 4. SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY. From
- the Spectator.
  WILLIAN PITT and the EARL OF CHATHAM. BY Lord MACAULAY.
  6-7. LAING'S RESIDENCE in NORWAY.
- Lord MACAULAY'S ESSA RANKE and GLADSTONE 8. Lord ESSAYS on
- 9-10. IDA PFEIFFER'S LADY'S VOYAGE round the WORLD.
- 11-12. EOTHEN, or TRACES of TRAVEL from the EAST.
- From the EAST. 13. Lord MACATLAY'S ESSAYS on AD-DISON and WALPOLE. 14-15. Hoo's TRAYELS in TAKTARY, THIBET, and CHINA. 16-17. THOMAS HOLGROFT'S MEMOIRS. 16. The EADD of SAMEAS'S LECTURES 10-20 Weight's AFRICAN WANDER.
- WERNE'S AFRICAN WANDER-19-20. INGS.
- 21-22. Mrs. JAMESON'S SKETCHES in CA-

  - NADA. 23. HOPE'S BRITTANY and the BIBLE. 24. The NATURAL HISTORY of CREA-TION. By Dr. KEMP. 25. LORI MACAULAY'S ESSAY ON LORD
  - BACON. The ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH, 26. The
- &c. By Dr. G. WILSON, 27-28, JERRMANN'S PICTURES from ST. PETERSBURG.
- 29-30. The The Rev. G. R. GLEIG'S LEIPSIC CAMPAIGN.
  - 31. MEMOIR of the DUKE OF WEL-LINGTON.
- 31-33. The AUSTRALIAN COLONNES. By W. HUGHES, F.R.G.S.
  33-35. Sir Edward Srawara's NARRA-TIVE of his SHIPWRECK.
  36. Lord JEFFREY'S ESSAYS on SWIFT and RICHARDSON.
  37. RAWKE'S FERDINAND I. and MAX-IMILIAN II.
  38-39. MEMOIRS of MAITRE-D'ARMES. BY AND WARD TAKEN AND AND AND ANATISTS. BY Lord MACKDAX.
  41. MARSHAL TURENNE. By the Rev. T. O. COCKAYNE, MA.
  42-43. OUR COAL-FIELDS and OUR COAL-FIELS.

  - - COAL-FIELDS and OCL COAL-FITS.
       BARROW'S TOUR on the CONTI-NENT in 1852.
       SWISS MEN and SWISS MOUN-TUNS DR B EPROMONAL
    - TAINS. By R. FERGUSON. GIRONIERE'S PHILIPPINE
    - 46. GIRONIERE'S LANDS. IS-
    - 47. TURKEY and CHRISTENDOM. 43. CONFESSIONS of a WORKING

    - MAN. BY EMILE SOUVESTRE. 49. HOPE'S CHASE in BRITTANY. 50. The LOVE STORY from SOU-THEY'S DOCTOR.

- An ATTIC PHILOSOPHER in PARIS. By E. SOUVESTRE.
   Lord MacAular's SPEECHES on PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.
   The RUSSIANS of the SOUTH. By
- SHIRLEY BROOKS. 54. INDICATIONS of INSTINCT. By
- 54. IM DIGATIONS OF INSTITUCT. By Dr. LINDEET KENP.
   55-56. LANMAN'S ADVENTURES in the WILDS of NORTH AMERICA.
   57-58-59. DE CUSTINE'S RUSSIA.
- 60. DURRIEU'S MOROCCO.
  - 61-62. SELECTIONS from SYDNEY
    - 52. SELECTIONS from STELET SMITH'S WRITINGS. 63. SCHAMYL, the CHIEFTAIN of the CAUCASUS. 64. RUSSIA and TURKEY. By J. R.

- Mr. J. FORSTER.
   78. FRANCIS ARAGO'S AUTOBIO-GRAPHY. Translated by the Rev
  - BADEN POWELL.
- 79-80-81, GREGOROVIUS'S CORSICA.
  - Translated by RUSSELL MARTI-Translated by RUSSELL MARTI-NEAU, M.A. 82. PRINTING: its Anteccdents, Ori-gin, and Results. By Mr. A. S.YARK, 83-84. LIFE with the ZULUS of NATAL. By G. H. MASON. 85. Lord MACAULAY'S ESSAY on FREDERIC THE GREAT. 86-87. FORESTER'S RAMBLES in NOR-WAY in 1848 and 1849. 88. BAINES'S VISIT to the YAUDOIS of PIEDMONT.
  - BAINE'S VISIT to the VAUDOIS of PIEDMONT.
     SPENCER'S RAILWAY MORALS and RAILWAY POLICY.
     HURLDO'S PICTURES from CUBA, 91-92, HURCHINSON'S NIGER, TSHADDA, and BINUE EXPLORATION.
     HURLERFORCE'S BRAZIL and th. SLAVE TRADE.
     GLORD MACHINA'S FESAY on HAT

  - SLAVE TRADE. 95. Lord Macautar's ESSAY on HAL-LAN'S HISTORY of ENGLAND. 99-97. VON TECHDO'S SKETCHES of NA-TURE in the ALPS. 98-99. Lord Macautar's ESSAY on BOS-WELL'S LIFE of JOHNSON; with Mrs. Piozzi's ANECDOTES of LOR. JOHNSON.
    - 100. AULDJO'S BLANC. ASCENT of MONT
  - 101-102. Mr. ROGERS'S ESSAY on THOMAS FULLER, and SELECTIONS from his WRITINGS.

### NEW WORKS AND NEW EDITIONS

# THE TRAVELLER'S LIBRARY.

Complete 50 Volumes, price 2s. 6d. each : Comprising books of valuable information 

 Complete 30 volumes, pine 28 or construction constructions
 The set of the s and acknowledged merit, in a form adapted for reading while Travelling, and also of a character that renders them worthy of preservation. The 50 Volumes, any of which may be had separately, comprise :-

The Traveller's Library: A Collection of original Works well adapted for Travellers and Emigrants, for School-room Libraries, the Libraries of Mechanics' In-stitutions, Young Men's Libraries, the Libraries of Ships, and similar purposes. The separate volumes are suited for School Prizes, Presents to Young People, and for The Series comprises fourteen of the most popular of Lord Macaulay's *Essays*, and his Speeches on Parliamentary Reform. The department of Travels contains some account of eight of the principal countries of Europe, as well as travels in four districts of Africa, in four of America, and in three of Asia. Madame Pfeiffer's First Journey round the World is included ; and a general account of the Australian Colonies. In Biography and History will be found Lord Macaulay's Biographical Sketches of Warren Hastings, Clive, Pitt, Walpole, Bacon, and others; besides Memoirs of Wellington, Turenne, F. Arago, &c.; an Essay on the Life and Genius of Thomas Fuller, with Selec. tions from his Writings, by Mr. Henry Rogers; and a history of the Leipsic Cam-Regiers, and a risk of your the *Leysse* Cover paging, by Mr. Gleig, — which is the only' separate account of this remarkable cam-paign. Works of Fiction did not come within the Plan of the TRAVELLER'S LIBRARY; but the Confessions of a Working Man, by Sou-vestre, which is indeed a fiction founded on fact, has been included, and has been read with unusual interest by many of the work-ing classes, for whose use it is especially rewith unusual interest by many of the work-ing classes, for whose use it is especially re-commended. Dumas's story of the Mairce-d'Armes, though in forma work of fiction, gives a straking picture of an episode in the instory of Russia. A mongst the works on Science and Natural Philosophy, a general view of Creation is embodied in Dr. Kemp's Natural History of Creation; and in his Indications of Instinct remarkable facts in natural history are collected. Dr. Wilson has contributed a popular account of the Electric Telegraph. In the volumes on the Coal-Fields, and on the Tin and other Mining Districts of Cornwall, is given an account of the mineral wealth of England, the habits and manners of the miners, and the scenery of the surrounding country. It the habits and manners of the miners, and the scenery of the surrounding country. It only remains to add, that among the Mis-cellancous Works are a Scieletion of the best Writings of the Rev. Sydney Smith, Lord Carisle's Lectures and Addresses; an ac-count of Mormonism, by the Rev. W. J. Conybeare; an exposition of Radiooy ma-nagement and mismanagement by Mr. Her-Practice of Printing, by Mr. Stark; and an account of London, by Mr. M'Calloch-To be had, in complete Sciss only, at £5. 5s. per Set, bound in cloth and lettered.

The Traveller's Library may also be had as originally issued in 102 parts, ls. each, forming 50 vols. 2s. 6d. each; or any separate parts or volumes.

Dr. Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines : Containing a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. Fourth Edition, much enlarged; most of the Articles being entirely rewritten, and many new Articles added. With nearly 1,600 Woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. 60s.

- Van der Hoeven's Handbook of Zal util HOFFIELS Inclutions of Zeolegy. Translated from the Second Dutch Edition by the Rev. WILLIAM CLARE, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Cam-bridge; with additional References furnished by the Author. In Two Volumes, Vol. 1. Invertebrate Animals; with 15 Plates of Figures. Svo. 30s.
- Vehse .- Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy, and Diplomacy of Austria. By Dr. E. VEHSE. Translated from the German by FRANZ DEMMLER. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.
- Von Tempsky .-- Mitla : a Narrative of Incidents and Personal Ad-ventures on a Journey in Mexico and Guatemala in the Years 1853 and 1854 : Guatemaia in the years lead and lead: With Observations on the Modes of Life in those Countries. By G, F, Vox TEMPSKY. Edited by J. S. BELL, Author of Journal of a Residence in Circassia in the Years 1836 to 1830, With Illustrations in Chromolithogra-phy and Engravings on Wood. Svo, [In the press,

Wade. - England's Greatness: Its Rise and Progress in Government, Laws, Religion, and Social Life; Agri-Culture, Commerce, and Manufactures; Science, Literature and Arts, from the Earliest Period to the Peace of Paris. By JOHN WADE, Author of the *Cabinet* Lawyer, &c. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Lawyer, &C. POSE 5V0. 108. 60. Thrs work is not an as characterised by its abridgment of British history, or a brief lustrated by individual narrative of politi-transitons, and ex-which most people are emplified in the con-transitons, and ex-which most people are emplified in the con-temporary spread of densed embodiment, intellectual art, indus-in spirit and form, of national development

Waterton.--Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornithology. By C. WATERTON, Esq. With an Autobio-graphy of the Author, and Views of Walton Hall. New and cheaper Edition. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 5s. each.

Waterton's Essays on Natural History. Third Series; with a Con-tinuation of the Autobiography, and a Portrait of the Author. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. NEW WORKS PUBLISHED BY LONGMAN AND CO.

Webster and Parkes's Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy; comprising such subjects as are most immediately connected with House keeping : As, The Construction of Do-mesticEdifices, with the Modes of Warmand Lighting them-ing, Ventilating, and Lighting them-A description of the various Articles of Furniture, with the Nature of their Materials – Duties of Servants – &c. New Edition; with nearly 1,000 Wood-cuts. 8vo. 50s.

Weld. - Vacations in Ireland. By CHARLES RICHARD WELD, Barrister-at-Law. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"Mr. Weld is live-ly, confidential, and takes sensible views of men, manners, and topics: he has the fa-wilds of Kerry, Clare, topics: he has the la-culty of relishing Ira-land — brogue, bal-lad-singing, mighty find it Orange oaths, immor-tal pedigrees, the fro-lics of the dark-wyed, primitiv and the powerful esque."

and Mayo, - so that, while all readers will find it amusing, it may be a guide to others in search of the primitive and pictur-Athenœum.

Weld .- A Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada. By C. R. WELD, Barrister-at-Law. Post 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

West.—Lectures on the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. By CHARLES WEST, M.D., Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children; Physician-Accou-cheur to, and Lecturer on Midwifery at, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Svo. 14s.

Willich's Popular A HIGG S FOPULAR Tables for ascertaining the Value of Lifehold, Leasehold, and Church Property, Re-newal Fines, &c. With numerous ad-ditional Tables—Chemical, Astronomi-cal, Trizonometrical, Common and Hyperbolic Logarithms; Constants, Squares, Cubes, Roots, Reciprocals, &c. Fourth Edition, enlarged. Post Syo, 10s. Tables for

Whitelocke's Journal of the English Embassy to the Court of Swe-den in the years 1653 and 1654. A New Edition, revised by HENRY REEVE, Esq. F.S.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

Wilmot's Abridgment of Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, intended for the use of Young Persons, and comprised in a series of Letters from a Father to his Daughter. 12mo, 6s, 6d.

Wilson (W.)-Brvologia Britan-

nica: Containing the Mosses of Great Britain and Ireland systematically ar-ranged and described according to the Tanged and described according to the Method of Bruch and Schimper; with 61 illustrative Plates. Being a New Edition, enlarged and altered, of the Muscologia Britannica of Messrs, Hooker and Taylor. By WILLIAM WILSON, President of the Warrington Natural History Society, Sto. 42s.; or, with the Plates coloured, price £4. 4s.

Yonge .- A New English-Greek Lexicon: Containing all the Greek Words used by Writers of good autho-rity. By C. D. YONGE, B.A. Second Edition, revised and corrected. Post 4to, 21s.

Yonge's New Latin Gradus: Onge's New Latin Gradus: Containing Every Word used by the Poets of good authority. For the use of Eton, Westminster, Winchester, Har-row, and Rugby Schools; King's Col-lege, London; and Marlborough Col-lege. Fifth Edition. Post 8vo, price 9s.; or, with APPENDIX of Epithets classified according to their English Meaning, 12s.

- Youatt .- The Horse. By William Youat. With a Treatise of Draught. New Edition, with nume-rous Wood Engravings, from Designs by William Harvey. (Messrs. Lovie-MAN and Co.'s Edition should be or dered.) 8vo. 10s.
- Youatt.—The Dog. By William Youatt. A New Edition; with nume-rous Engravings, from Designs by W. Harvey. Svo. 6s.

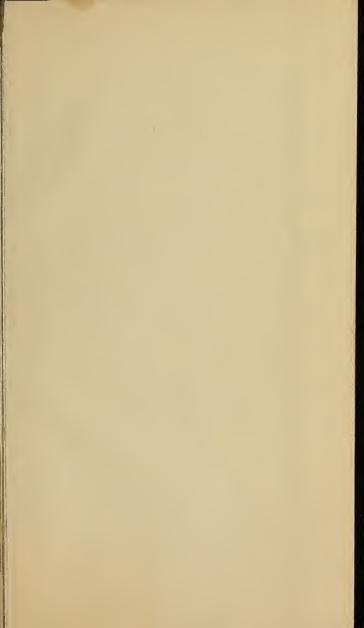
Young .- The Christ of History : An Argument grounded in the Facts of His Life on Earth. By JOHN YOUNG, LL.D. Second Edition. Post Svo.7s. 6d.

Young .- The Mystery; or, Evil and God. By JOHN YOUNG, LL.D. Post Svo. 7s. 6d.

Zumpt's Grammar of the Latin Language. Translated and adapted for the use of English Students by Dr. L. SCHMITZ, F.R.S.E.: With numerous Additions and Corrections by the Au-thor and Translator. 4th Edition, thoroughly revised. Svo. 14s.

[November 1857.

PRINTED BY SPOTTISWOODE AND CO., NEW-STREET SQUARE, LONDON.



Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process. Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide Treatment Date: March 2009

COTORY

# **Preservation** Technologies

A WORLD LEADER IN COLLECTIONS PRESERVATION 111 Thomson Park Drive Cranberry Township, PA 16066 (724) 779-2111

